

- pimpinela** - n. f. (pr. \pimpin'el& \) At plr. (if any) **pimpinele**. - **1** - **salad burnet** (botany - *Sanguisorba minor*) - **2** - **burnet saxifrage** (botany - *Pimpinella saxifraga*).
- pin.** - n. m. (pr. \pi[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **pine** (botany - *Pinus*).
- pina** - n. f. (pr. \p'in& \) At plr. **pine**. - **fin** (fishes), **flipper**.
- pinàcol** - n. m. (pr. \pin'acul \) At plr. **pinàcoj**. - **1** - **pinnacle, spire** (architecture). - **2** - **pinnacle, aiguille** (mountains).
- pinacoteca** - n. f. (pr. \pin&cut'ec& \) At plr. **pinacoteche**. - **picture-gallery**.
- pinclin-a** - n. f. (pr. \pin[ch]il'i[ng]& \) At plr. (if any) **pinclin-e**. **penicillin**. See also the term "*penicilin-a*".
- pincisbech** - n. m. (pr. \pin[ch]izb'æc \) - See **pincisbech**.
- pinera** - n. f. (pr. \pin'er& \) At plr. **pinere**. - **pine-wood, pine-forest, pinery**. See also the term "*pineta*".
- pinet** - n. m. (pr. \pin'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **small pine**.
- pineta** - n. f. (pr. \pin'er& \) - See **pinera**.
- pinola** - n. f. (pr. \p'inul& \) - See **pilola**.
- pinolam** - n. m. (pr. \pinul&m \) Inv. at plr. - **set of pills**. See also the term "*pinolaria*" (ironic terms).
- pinolaria** - n. f. (pr. \pinul&r'i& \) - See **pinolam**.
- pinsa** - n. f. (pr. \p'i[ng]s& \) At plr. **pinse**. (usually at plr.). - **1** - **pliers, pincers, tongs** (*un pàira 'd pinse = a pair of pincers*) (mechanics). - **2** - **forceps** (medical). - **3** - **pincer, nipper, chela** (zoology).
- pinsadura** - n. f. (pr. \pi[ng]s&d'[ue]r& \) At plr. **pinsadure**. - **pressig made with pliers**.
- pinse** - n. f. plr. (pr. \p'i[ng]se \) - See **pinsa**.
- pinse** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \pi[ng]s&'e \) - **to press with pliers, to grasp with pliers**.
- pinsëtta** - n. f. (pr. \pi[ng]s'ætt& \) - At plr. **pinsëtta**. (usually at plr.). - **tweezers, small pliers**.
- pinsëtta** - n. f. plr. (pr. \pi[ng]s'ætte \) - At plr. **pinsëtta**.
- pinta** - n. f. (pr. \p'int& \) At plr. **pinte**. - **pint** (measure of capacity). Note that a piedmontese pint (about 1.3 litres) is not as an english pint (0.568 litres).
- pinton** - n. m. (pr. \pint'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **large bottle with a capacity of 2 litres**. See also the term "*dobiliter*".
- pin-a** - n. f. (pr. \p'i[ng]& \) At plr. **pin-e**. - **1** - **pine-cone** (botany). - **2** - **bunch, cluster**. - **3** - **crown, vertex** (architecture). See also the term "*pigna*".
- pio** - adj. (pr. \p'iu \) Ms. plr. **pio** - fm. sng. and plr. **pia, pie**. - **1** - **pious, devout**. - **2** - **charitable, merciful**. - **3** - **charity** (as an attribute - referred to institutions).
- pioba** - n. f. (pr. \pi'ub& \) At plr. **piobe**. - **1** - **white poplar** (botany - *Populus alba*). In this sense see also the terms "*arbron, pobia*". - **2** - **birch** (botany - *Betula*). In this sense see also the terms "*pobia, biola*".
- pioca** - n. f. (pr. \pi'uc& \) At plr. **pioche**. - **hit with a bare toe** against a stone.
- piocaria** - n. f. (pr. \piuc&r'i& \) At plr. **piocarie**. - **1** - **stinginess, niggardliness**. - **2** - **niggardly action**. - See also the term "*pitocaria*".
- pioch** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \pi'uc \) Inv. at plr. - **louse**. (often in a fig. sense). See also the term "*poj*".
- pioch** - 2) - adj. (pr. \pi'uc \) (pr. \pil'ot& \) Ms. plr. **pioch** - fm. sng. and plr. **pioca, pioche**. - **1** - **stingy, niggardly, mean**. - **2** - **lousy**.
- pioj** - n. m. (pr. \pi'uy \) Inv. at plr. - **louse**. See also the terms "*poj, pioch 1*".
- piojé** - n. and adj. (pr. \piuy'e \) Ms. plr. **piojé** - fm. sng. and plr. **piojera, piojere**. - **1** - **lousy person**. (sbst). - **2** - **stingy person** (sbst). - **3** - **miserable person, wretch** (sbst). - **4** - **lousy** (adj.) - **5** - **stingy** (adj.) - **6** - **miserable** (adj.). See also the term "*pojé*".
- piojin** - n. m. (pr. \piuy'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **small louse, louse of chickens**. See also the terms "*përpojin, parpojin*".
- piolà** - n. f. (pr. \piul'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **stroke with a hatchet**
- piolet** - n. m. (pr. \piul'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **small hatchet**. Diminutive of ther term "*piola*" (see the voice) - The expression "*tajà con ël piolet*" means "*(st.) done carelessly*". See also the tem "*piolòt*".
- piolòt** - n. m. (pr. \piul'ot \) - See **piolet**.
- piomb** - n. m. (pr. \pi'umb \) Inv. at plr. (when applicable). - **1** - **lead** (chemical element, metal). - **2** - **plumb** (indicator of verticality). - **3** - **leaden seal**. In this meaning see also the term "*piombin* 1st meaning". - **4** - **bullet, shot, lead** (in a fig. sense). - **5** - **sinker**.
- piomba** - n. f. (pr. \pi'umb& \) At plr. **piombe**. - **drunkenness, intoxication**. See also the term "*cioca*". The expression "*pijé na piomba*" is translated into "*to get drunk*".
- piombadura** - n. f. (pr. \piumb&d'[ue]r& \) At plr. **piombadure**. - **1** - **sealing** (with lead). - **2** - **leading**. - **3** - **stopping, filling** (dentist). See also the term "*ampiombadura*".
- piombagi** - n. m. (pr. \piumb&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **sealing** with marked signets of lead.
- piombé** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \piumb'e \) - **1** - **to plumb** (trs.). - **2** - **to seal with lead** (trs.). - **3** - **to stop, to fill** (trs.). (dentist). - **4** - **to flumb, to fall straight down, to plumb down** (int.). - **5** - **to plunge, to rush, to arrive suddenly** (int.). It always uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- piómbich** - adj. (pr. \pi'umbic \) Ms. plr. **piómbich** - fm. sng. and plr. **piómbica, piómbiche**. - **plumbic** (chemistry).
- piombifer** - adj. (pr. \piumb'ifær \) Ms. plr. **piombifer** - fm. sng. and plr. **piombifera, piombifere**. - **plumbiferous, lead-bearing**.
- piombin** - n. m. (pr. \piumb'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **weight of lead, plumb-bob, plummet**. - **2** - **leaden seal**. - **3** - **sinker**. - **4** - **water ouzel, dipper** (zoology - *Cinclus cinclus*). In this sense see also the term "*piongion*".
- piombos** - adj. (pr. \piumb'uz \) Ms. plr. **piombos** - fm. sng. and plr. **piombosa, piombose**. - **plumbous** (chemistry).
- piongion** - See **piombin** 4th meaning.
- pion** - n. m. (pr. \pi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **pion, pi-meson** (nuclear physics).
- pionié** - n. (pr. \piuni'e \) Ms. plr. **pionié** - fm. sng. and plr. **pioniera, pioniere**. - **1** - **pioneer**. - **2** - **sapper** (military).
- pionierism** - n. m. (pr. \piunier'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **pioneering**.
- pionieristich** - adj. (pr. \piunier'istic \) Ms. plr. **pionieristich** - fm. sng. and plr. **pionieristica, pionieristiche**. - **pioneer, pioneering** (as attributes).
- pior** - n. m. (pr. \pi'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **weeping, crying, tear-shedding, greeting**. - **2** - **tears**. - **3** - **great pain, great distress**. - **4** - **bleeding** (botany). - **5** - **whimper, wail**.
- piorass** - n. (pr. \piur'æs \) Ms. plr. **piorass** - fm. sng. and plr. **piorassa, piorasse**. - **whiner, whimperer, complainer, moaner, grizzler**.
- pioràssa** - n. f. (pr. \piur'æs& \) At plr. **piorasse**. - **hired woman mourner** (history).
- piorassà** - n. f. (pr. \piur'æs'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **whining, whimpering, puling**. See also the terms "*piorassada, piorassera, piangisteri*".
- piorassada** - n. f. (pr. \piur'æs'd& \) - See **piorassà**.

- piorassé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ piur&s'e \) - **to whine, to whimper, to pule**.
- piorassera** - n. f. (pr. \ piur&s'er& \) - See **piorassà**.
- pioré** - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \ piur'e \) - **1) - to weep, to cry, to greet** (int.). - **2) - to suffer, to mourn** (int.). - **3) - to bleed, to drip** (in a fig. sense, for trees od things) (int.). - **4) - to weep** (trs.). - **5) - to mourn, to lament** (trs.). - **6) - to regret** (trs.). See also the term "*pianze*".
- pioros** - adj. (pr. \ piur'uz \) Ms. plr. **pioros** - fm. sng. and plr. **piorosa, piorose**. - **crying, weeping, tearful, plaintive, sad**.
- piorose** - n. f. plr. (pr. \ piur'uze \) - See **ploreuse**.
- piotà** - n. f. (pr. \ piut'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - blow with a paw**. - **2) - kick**. In these meanings see also the term "*piotassà*". - **3) - mark of a paw, claw-mark, hoof-mark, track**.
- piotassà** - n. f. (pr. \ piut&s'& \) - See **piotà** 1st and 2nd meanings.
- piotin** - n. m. (pr. \ piut'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - little paw**. - **2) - "zampone"** (cooking)
- piotiné** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ piuti'e \) - **to walk on foot** (jocular). It uses the aux. "*esse*".
- piovada** - n. f. (pr. \ piuv'&d& \) At plr. **piovade**. - **rain squall, downpour, cloudburst**. See also the terms "*piuvà, piuvada*".
- piovan** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ piuv'&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **parish priest**. See also the term "*pievan*".
- piovan** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ piuv'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **piovan** - fm. sng. and plr. **piovan-a, piovan-e**. - **rain** (as an attribute). See also the term "*piuvan*".
- piovanàtich** - n. m. (pr. \ piuv'n'&tic \) Inv. at plr. - **rectorship** (religion). In this sense see also the term "*pievania*".
- piovan-a** - n. f. (pr. \ piuv'&[ng]& \) At plr. **piovan-e**. - **salamander** (zoology - *Salamandra*). See also the term "*piuvan-a*".
- piovent** - n. m. (pr. \ piuv'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **slope, inclination of roof**. See also the terms "*piuvent, spiuvent, spiovent*".
- piovera** - n. f. (pr. \ piuv'er& \) At plr. **piovere**. - **long rain, rain lasting days**. See also the term "*piuvera*".
- piovëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ piuv'ætt& \) At plr. **piovëtte**. - **drizzle**. See also the terms "*piuvëtta, piovin-a*".
- piovos** - adj. (pr. \ piuv'uz \) Ms. plr. **piovos** - fm. sng. and plr. **piovosa, piovose**. - **rainy**. See also the term "*piuvos*".
- piovosità** - n. f. (pr. \ piuvuzit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - raininess**. - **2) - rainfall**.
- piovin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ piuvz'i[ng]& \) - See - **piovëtta**.
- pioviné** - vrb 1st con. int. imp. (pr. \ piuvzin'e \) - **to drizzle**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*piuvziné*".
- piovinos** - adj. (pr. \ piuvzin'uz \) Ms. plr. **piovinos** - fm. sng. and plr. **piovinosa, piovinose**. - **drizzly, rainy**. See also the term "*piuvzinos*".
- piòcc** - n. m. (pr. \ pi'o[ch] \) Inv. at plr. - **louse**. (zoology - *Pediculus humanus*). See also the term "*poj*".
- piòla** - n. f. (pr. \ pi'ol& \) At plr. **piòle**. - **1) - hatchet**. - **2) - inn, tavern**. See also the term "*òsto*".
- piòta** - n. f. (pr. \ pi'ot& \) At plr. **piòte**. - **1) - leg, hoof, foot**. - **2) - paw**. - **3) - claw**. - **4) - paw, hand**. (jocular - in a fig. sense).
- piòvra** - n. f. f. (pr. \ pi'ovr& \) At plr. **piòvre**. - **1) - octopus** (zoology - *Octopus*). - **2) - leech, blood-sucker** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - organized criminality** (in a fig. sense).
- pipa** - n. f. (pr. \ pip& \) At plr. **pipe**. - pipe, tobqacco pipe. - 2) - pipeful.
- pipà** - n. f. (pr. \ pip'& \) Inv. at plr. - **smoke of a pipe, pipeful**. See also the term "*pipada*".
- pipada** - n. f. (pr. \ pip'd& \) At plr. **pipade**. - **smoke of a pipe, pipeful**. See also the term "*pipà*".
- pipador** - n. (pr. \ pip&'ur \) Ms. plr. **pipador** - fm. sng. and plr. **pipadóira, pipadóire**. - **pipe-smoker**.
- pipé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ pip'e \) - **to smoke a pipe**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- piperita** (menta ---) - sbst. loc. (pr. \ m'ænt& piper'it& \) At plr (if any) **mente piperite**. - **peppermint** (botany - *Mentha piperita*).
- pipëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ pip'ætt& \) At plr. **pipëtte**. - **pipette** (chemistry).
- pipì** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ pip'i \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - chick** (zoology). In this sense ee also ther term "*pusin*". - **2) - colt** (soccer).
- pipì** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ pip'i \) Inv. at plr. - **pee, piddle** (childish language). See also the terms "*pissa, urin-a*".
- pipilé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pipil'e \) - **to peep, to cheep, to cirp**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- pipiniera** - n. f. (pr. \ pipini'er& \) At plr. **pipiniere**. - **1) - garden center, seed-bed**. - **2) - crowd, large quantity** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*pepiniera*".
- piràmida** - n. f. (pr. \ pir'mid& \) At plr. **piràmide**. - **1) - pyramid**. In this sense see also the term "*piramide*". - **2) - tomb-stone, gravestone**.
- piramidal** - adj. (pr. \ pir'mid'&l \) Ms. plr. **piramidaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **piramidal, piramidaj**. - **pyramidal, pyramid-like**.
- piràmide** - n. f. (pr. \ pir'mide \) Inv. at plr. - **pyramid**. See also the term "*piràmida* 1st meaning".
- pirata** - n. m. (pr. \ pir't&t \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - pirate, sea-robber**. - **2) - hijacker**. - **3) - road-hog**.
- piraté** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ pir't&t'e \) - See **pirategé**.
- pirategé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ pir't&teje \) - **to pirate**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*predé*".
- prateria** - n. f. (pr. \ pir'ter'i& \) At plr. **piraterie**. - **piracy**.
- piratésch** - adj. (pr. \ pir'tesc \) Ms. plr. **piratésch** - fm. sng. and plr. **piratesca, piratesche**. - **piratical, piratic, pirate-like**.
- pirétich** - adj. (pr. \ pir'etic \) Ms. plr. **pirétich** - fm. sng. and plr. **pirética, pirétique**. - **pyrexial, pyretic** (medical).
- pirìch** - adj. (pr. \ p'iric \) Ms. plr. **pirich** - fm. sng. and plr. **pirica, piriche**. - **fire-producing, igniferous**. The expression "*poer pìrica*" means "*gun-powder*".
- pirite** - n. f. (pr. \ pir'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **pyrite, pyrites** (mineral).
- pirlo** - n. m. (pr. \ p'irlu \) Inv. at plr. - **goitre** (jocular).
- pirlon** - n. (pr. \ pirl'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **pirlon** - fm. sng. and plr. **pirlon-a, pirlon-e**. - **chatterbox, , tiresome person**.
- pirlonada** - n. f. (pr. \ pirlun'&d& \) At plr. **pirlonade**. - **long and boring speech, rigmarole, slowness**.
- piroclàstich** - adj. (pr. \ pirucl'stic \) Ms. plr. **piroclàstich** - fm. sng. and plr. **piroclàstica, piroclàstiche**. - **pyroclastic** (geology).
- piroelétrich** - adj. (pr. \ piru'el'etric \) Ms. plr. **piroelétrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **piroleétrica, piroleétrica**. - **pyroelectric**.
- piroelectricità** - n. f. (pr. \ piru'el'etri[ch]it'& \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **pyroelectricity**. See also the term "*piroeletrissità*".
- piroeletrissità** - n. f. (pr. \ piru'el'etrisit'& \) - See **piroelectricità**.
- piroëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ piru'ætt& \) At plr. **piroëtte**. - **pirouette**.
- piroëtté** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ piru'ætt'e \) - **to pirouette**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- pirografé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pirugr'&fe \) - **to pyrograph**.
- pirografia** - n. f. (pr. \ pirugr'&fi& \) At plr. **pirografie**. - **pyrography, poker-work**.
- pirogràfich** - adj. (pr. \ pirugr'&fic \) Ms. plr. **pirogràfich** - fm. sng. and plr. **pirogràfica, pirogràfiche**. - **pyrographic**.
- pirografista** - n. (pr. \ pirugr'&fist& \) Ms. plr. **pirografista** - fm. sng. and plr. **pirografista, pirografiste**. - **pyrographier**.
- piroincision** - n. f. (pr. \ piru'incisi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **pyrography, pyrogravure**.
- pirolisi** - n. f. (pr. \ pirlu'izi \) Inv. at plr. - **pyropysis** (chemistry).

- pirolusite** - n. f. (pr. \ **pirul**[ue]z'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **pyrolusite** (mineral).
- piromania** - n. f. (pr. \ **pirum&n'i&** \) At plr. **piromanie**. - **pyromania**.
- piror** - adv. (pr. \ **pir**'ur \) - **just, just now**.
- pirotécnica** - n. f. (pr. \ **pirut**'ecnic& \) At plr. **pirotécniche**. - **pyrotechnics, pyrotechny**.
- pirotécnich** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ **pirut**'ecnic \) Ms. plr. **pirotecnich** - fm. sng. and plr. **pirotecnica, pirotecniche**. - **pyrotechnic, pyrotechnical**.
- pirotécnich** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ **pirut**'ecnic \) - 1) - **pyrotechnist, maker of fireworks**. - 2) - **munitions factory** (military).
- priografo** - n. m. (pr. \ **pir**'ogr&fô \) Inv. at plr. - **pyrograph**.
- piròscafo** - n. m. (pr. \ **pir**'osc&fô \) Inv. at plr. - **steamship, steamboat**.
- pischërlo** - n. m. (pr. \ **pisk**'rlu \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **short man**. - 2) - **child**. See also the term "**pëscherlo**".
- piss** - n. m. (pr. \ **pis** \) Inv. at plr. - **piss, pee, piddle**. (coarse term). See also the terms "**pissa, urin-a, pipì**".
- pissa** - n. f. (pr. \ **p'is**& \) - See **piss**.
- pissà** - n. f. (pr. \ **pis**& \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **pissing, urination**. - 2) - **piss, pee, urine**. (coarse term). See also the term "**pissada**".
- pissacan** - n. m. (pr. \ **pis**&c'c&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **not eatable agaric, not eatable mushroom**.
- pissacàuda** - n. f. (pr. \ **pis**&c'c&ud& \) At plr. **pissacàude** or **pissecàude**. - **blennorrhoea** (medical) (slang term).
- pissada** - n. f. (pr. \ **pis**'d&d& \) - See **pissà**.
- pissadin-a** - (pr. \ **pis**&d'i[ng]& \) At plr. **pissadin-e**. - **small pissing**.
- pissalét** - n. (pr. \ **pis**&l'et \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **brat, chit**.
- pissaròla** - n. f. (pr. \ **pis**&r'ol& \) At plr. **pissaròle**. - **frequent stimulus to urinate**.
- pissassangh** - n. m. (pr. \ **pis**&s's&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **haematuria**.
- pissé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ **pis**'e \) - **to piss, to pee, to piddle, to urinate** (coarse term). It uses the aux. "**avèj**".
- pissésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ **pis**'ese \) - In the loc. "**pissésse adòss, pissésse a còl**" = "**to wet oneself**".
- pisset** - n. m. (pr. \ **pis**'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **lace**
- pissiché** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ **pis**'ike \) - 1) - **to pinch, to nip**. (trs.). - 2) - **to catch** (sb.) **red-handed** (in a fig. sense). (trs.). - 3) - **to pluck, to twang, to twangle** (music) (trs.). - 4) - **to itch** (int.). - 5) - **to be pungent** (int.). It uses always the aux. "**avèj**". See also the most common term "**pëssié**". and the term "**psìghé**".
- pisside** - n. m. (pr. \ **p'is**ide \) Inv. at plr. - **ciborium, pyx** (religion).
- pissin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ **pis**'i[ng]& \) At plr. **pissin-e**. - 1) - **swimming-pool, bathing-pool**. - 2) - **fish-pond**. See also the term "**pëssin-a**".
- pissoiré** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ **pis**uir'e \) - **to urinate often, to pee in any place** (like dogs).
- pissoiro** - n. m. . (pr. \ **pis**'uiru \) Inv. at plr. - **child, little boy** (jocular). For the fm. see the term "**pissòira**".
- pissoiron** - n. (pr. \ **pis**uir'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **pissoiron** - fm. sng. and plr. **pissoiron-a, pissouiron-e**. - **person who urinates often**.
- pissor** - n. m. (pr. \ **pis**'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **public urinal** (coarse term).
- pissòira** - n. f. (pr. \ **pis**'oir& \) At plr. **pissòire**. - **little girl** (jocular). For the ms. see the term "**pissoiro**".
- pist** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ **pist** \) - Ms. plr. **pist** - fm. sng. and plr. **pista, piste**. - **pounded, crushed, ground**. Often used in a fig. sense, this term is not also p. p. (see the voice "**pistà**"). E. g. "**esse pist** = **to be very tired, to be exhausted**".
- pist** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ **pist** \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **pulp**. - 2) - "**pesto**" (cooking) - Sauce made with basil, garlic, pine-seeds, olive oil, salt).
- pista** - n. f. (pr. \ **p'ist**& \) At plr. **piste**. - 1) - **footprint, footprint**. - 2) - **track, trail**. - 3) - **track, race-track** (sports). - 4) - **lane, track**. - 5) - **ski-sloper, ski-run**. - 6) - **runway** (planes).
- pistà** - p. p. and adj. (pr. \ **pist**'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **pounded, crushed, ground**. Used as p. p. and sometimes also as adj.
- pistacc** - n. m. (pr. \ **pist**'&[ch] \) Inv. at plr. - **pistachio** (botany - *Pistacia*)
- pistafum** - n. (pr. \ **pist**&f[ue]m \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **boaster, swaggerer, braggart**. Lit. the term means "**who crushes the smoke**".
- pistapauta** - n. m. (pr. \ **pist**&p'&ut& \) - **infantry soldier** (jocular). Lit. the term means "**who treads up on mud**".
- pistapèiver** - 1) - **pepper-mill**. Lit. the term means "**who (or what) grinds pepper**". - 2) - **good-for-nothing** (in a fig. sense).
- pistard** - n. m. (pr. \ **pist**'&rd \) Inv. at plr. - **racing cyclist on track**.
- pistassé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ **pist**'&s'e \) - **to trample down, to tread upon, to stamp on**. See also the terms "**pistogné, scarpisé**".
- pisté** - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \ **pist**'e \) - 1) - **to crush**. - 2) - **to pound, to crush up, to grind**. - 3) - **to tread, to trample on**. - 4) - **to beat** (in a fig. sense).
- pistin** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ **pist**'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **low-class rice** (with small or broken grains).
- pistin** - 2) - n. (pr. \ **pist**'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **pistin** - fm. sng. and plr. **pistin-a, pistin-e**. - **fastidious person, overscrupulous person, overparticular person**.
- pistogné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ **pistu**[gn]'e \) - See **pistassé**.
- pistolé** - n. (pr. \ **pistul**'e \) Ms. plr. **pistolé** - fm. sng. and plr. **pistolera, pistolere**. - **gunman / gunwoman**.
- pistolet** - n. m. (pr. \ **pistul**'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **old short pistol**.
- pistolèttà** - n. f. (pr. \ **pistul**'ètt& \) Inv. at plr. - **pistol-shot**.
- pistolon** - n. m. (pr. \ **pistul**'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **big pistol** used once by cavalry.
- piston** - n. m. (pr. \ **pist**'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **trampling, violent treading**. In this sense see also the term "**scarpison**". - 2) - **piston** (mechanics). - 3) - **dragon-fly** (zoology).
- pistor** - n. (pr. \ **pist**'ur \) Ms. plr. **pistor** - fm. sng. and plr. **pistòira, pistoire**. - **presser, crusher, squeezer**.
- pistòla** - n. f. (pr. \ **pist**'ol& \) At plr. **pistòle**. - **pistol, gun**.
- pistrognada** - n. f. (pr. \ **pistru**[gn]'&d& \) At plr. **pistrognade**. - **bad trampling**.
- pistrogné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ **pistru**[gn]'e \) **to trample on** producing damages (sown ground, etc.).
- pita** - n. f. (pr. \ **p'it**& \) - See **pito**.
- pitaca** - n. f. (pr. \ **pit**'&c& \) At plr. **pitache**. - **plectrum** (music).
- pitamote** - n. m. (pr. \ **pit**'&m'ute \) Inv. at plr. - **wheatear** (zoology - *Oenanthe oenanthe*).
- pitansa** - n. f. (pr. \ **pit**'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **pitanse**. - **dish, main course, second course** (cooking). See also the term "**scond**".
- pitansera** - n. f. (pr. \ **pit**'&[ng]s'er& \) At plr. **pitansere**. - **service plate for the main course**. See also the term "**porta-pitanse**".
- pitansin** - n. m. (pr. \ **pit**'&[ng]s'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **dainty dish, exquisite dish**. See also the terms "**potagiòt, potaret, ragotin**".
- pité** - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \ **pit**'e \) - 1) - **to peck** (birds). - 2) - **to eat** (slang term) in this sense see also the term "**mangé**".
- pitima** - n. f. (pr. \ **p'itim**& \) At plr. **pitime**. - 1) - **poultice, plaster** (medical). - 2) - **stingy person** (in a fig. sense).
- pitoross** - n. m. (pr. \ **pitiur**'us \) - See **pitoross**.

pito - n. (pr. \ p'itu \) Ms. plr. **pito** - fm. sng. and plr. **pita, pite**. - 1) - **turkey** (zoology - *Merleagris gallopavo*). - 2) - **grumbling person, boring** (in a fig. sense).

pitocà - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ p'ituc& \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **pecking, peck, beakful**. - 2) - **picking**.

pitocà - 2) - adj. (pr. \ p'ituc& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **picked, nibbled**.

pitocarìa - n. f. (pr. \ pituc&r'i& \) At plr. **pitocarie**. - 1) - **stinginess, niggardliness**. - 2) - **niggardly action**. - See also the term "*piocarìa*".

pitoché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pituk'e \) - **to pick, to nibble** (at the food)

pitocura - n. f. (pr. \ pituc[ue]t& \) At plr. **pitocure**. - **pecking, picking, pockmarks**.

pitor - n. (pr. \ pit'ur \) Ms. plr. **pitor** - fm. sng. and plr. **pitriiss, pitriiss**. - **painter**.

pitorésch - adj. (pr. \ pitur'esc \) Ms. plr. **pitoresch** - fm. sng. and plr. **pitorésca, pitorésche**. - **pictoresque, pictorial**.

pitoross - n.m. (pr. \ pitur'us \) - **robin, redbreast** (zoology - *Eritacus rubecula*). See also the terms "*peroross, picioross, pitioross*".

pitòch - n. (pr. \ pit'oc \) Ms. plr. **pitòch** - fm. sng. and plr. **pitòca, pitòche**. - 1) - **miser, niggard, stingy person**. - 2) - **beggar, mumper**.

pitòis - n. m. (pr. \ pit'oiz \) - See **pùsola**.

pitòrich - adj. (pr. \ pit'oric \) Ms. plr. **pitòrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **pitòrica, pitòriche**. - **pictorial, of a painter**.

pitòst - adv. (pr. \ pit'ost \) - 1) - **rather, sooner, better, instead** (of). - 2) - **rather, somewhat, fairly**. Some examples : - A) - "*i vivria pitòst an campagna che an sità = I would sooner live in the country than in a city*". - B) - "*no mersi, i pijo pitòst un bicér d'acqua = no thanks, i rather take a glass of water*". - C) - "*com valo? - pitòst bin ,mersi = how are you? - fairly well, thank you*".

pitòt - n. m. (pr. \ pit'ot \) - **small turkey, turkey**. See also the term "*pito*".

pituita - n. f. (pr. \ pit[ue]jit& \) At plr. **pituite**. - **exaggerated slowness, phlegm, coolness**.

pitura - n. f. (pr. \ pit[ue]jr& \) At plr. **piture**. - 1) - **painting**. - 2) - **paint**.

pituré - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pit[ue]r'e \) - **to paint**.

piturésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ pit[ue]r'ese \) - **to paint one's face, to make up**.

piuma - n. f. (pr. \ pi[ue]m& \) At plr. **piume**. - 1) - **feather, down**. - 2) - **plume**. - 3) - **plumage, down, feathering**. - 4) - **pen**.

piumà - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ pi[ue]m& \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **plucking**. - 2) - **fleecing, skinning**. See also the term "*piumadura*". - 3) - **stroke of pen**. See also the tem "*piumadura*".

piumà - 2) - adj. and p. p. . (pr. \ pi[ue]m& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **plucked**.

piumadura - n. f. (pr. \ pi[ue]m&d[ue]r& \) At plr. **piumadure**. -1) - **plucking**. - 2) - **fleecing, skinning**.

piumagi - n. m. (pr. \ pi[ue]m&j& \) Inv. at plr. - **plumage, feathering, feathers**.

piumass - n. m. (pr. \ pi[ue]m'&s \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **bunch of feathers, plume**. - 2) - **feather-pillow**. - 3) - **penditive** (architecture). See also the term "*spiumass*".

piumassera - n. f. (pr. \ pi[ue]m&s'er& \) At plr. **piumassere**. - **high plume**. See also the term "*spiumassera*".

piumassin - n. m. (pr. \ pi[ue]m&s'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **small bow, small bunch of feathers**. See also the term "*spiumassin*".

piumé - 1) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pi[ue]m'e \) - 1) - **to pluck, to pull out the feathers**. - 2) - **to fleece, to skin** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*spiumé*".

piumé - 2) - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ pi[ue]m'e \) - **to lose one's feathers, to become bald**. See also the term "*piumésse*".

piumél - n. m. (pr. \ pi[ue]m'el \) At plr. **piuméj** - **fringe, frills**. See also the terms "*dèsmoscaj, frangètta*".

piumésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ pi[ue]m'ese \) - See **piumè** 2).

piumet - n. m. (pr. \ pi[ue]m'æt \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **bunch of feathers**. - 2) - **air-gun dart**.

piumëtta - n. f. (pr. \ pi[ue]m'ætt& \) At plr. **piumëtte**. - 1) - **small feather**. - 2) - **small pen**.

piumin - n. m. (pr. \ pi[ue]m'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **nib, pen-nib**. - 2) - **down**. - 3) - **eider-down quilt**. - 4) - **powder-puff**. - 5) - **feather duster**. - 6) - **quilted jacket**.

piumos - adj. (pr. \ pi[ue]m'uz \) Ms. plr. **piumos** - fm. sng. and plr. **piumosa, piumose**. - **feathery, downy**.

piumosità - n. f. (pr. \ pi[ue]muzit& \) Inv. at plr. - **featheriness, downiness**.

piuvà - n. f. (pr. \ pi[ue]v& \) See **piuvada**.

piuvada - n. f. (pr. \ pi[ue]v'&d& \) At plr. **piuvade**. - **rain squall, downpour, cloudburst**. See also the terms "*piuvà, piovada*".

piuvan - adj. (pr. \ pi[ue]v'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **piuvan** - fm. sng. and plr. **piuvan-a, piuvan-e**. - **rain** (as an attribute). See also the term "*piovan*".

piuvan-a - n. f. (pr. \ pi[ue]v'&[ng]& \) At plr. **piuvan-e**. - **salamander** (zoology - *Salamandra*). See also the term "*piovan-a*".

piuvent - n. m. (pr. \ pi[ue]v'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **slope, inclination of roof**. See also the terms "*piovent, spiuvent, spiovent*".

piuvera - n. f. (pr. \ pi[ue]v'er& \) At plr. **piuvere**. - **long rain, rain lasting days**. See also the term "*piovera*".

piuvëtta - n. f. (pr. \ pi[ue]v'ætt& \) At plr. **piuvëtta** - **drizzle, drizzling rain**. See also the term "*piuvëtta, piuvzin-a*".

piuviss - n. m. (pr. \ pi[ue]v'is \) - See **piuvzin-a**.

piuvos - adj. (pr. \ pi[ue]v'uz \) Ms. plr. **piuvos** - fm. sng. and plr. **piuvosa, piuvose**. - **rainy**. See also the term "*piovos*".

piuvosità - n. f. (pr. \ pi[ue]vuzit& \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **raininess**. - 2) - **rainfall**.

piuvzin-a - n. f. (pr. \ pi[ue]vzi[ng]& \) - See - **piuvëtta**.

piuvziné - vrb 1st con. int. imp. (pr. \ pi[ue]vzin'e \) - **to drizzle**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*piovziné, spiuvziné*".

piuvzinos - adj. (pr. \ pi[ue]vzin'uz \) Ms. plr. **piuvzinos** - fm. sng. and plr. **piuvzinosa, piuvzinose**. - **drizzly, rainy**. See also the term "*piovzinos*".

piva - n. f. (pr. \ p'iv& \) At plr. **pive**. - 1) - **bagpipes** (music). - 2) - **swift** (zoology - *Apus apus*). In this sense see also the terms "*pivi, rondon*".

pivel - n. (pr. \ piv'el \) Ms. plr. **pivej** - fm. sng. and plr. **pivela, pivele**. - 1) - **raw person, inexperienced person, colt**. - 2) - **conceited young person**.

pivi - n. m. (pr. \ p'ivi \) Inv. at plr. - **swift** (zoology - *Apus apus*). In this sense see also the terms "*piva, rondon*" and the loc. "*martin nèir*".

pivia - n. f. (pr. \ p'ivi& \) At plr. **pivie**. - **local policeman**. (jocular slang in Turin). See also the term "*civich*".

pivial - n. m. (pr. \ piv'i&l \) At plr. **piviaj**. - **cope** (religion). See also the term "*pievial*".

pivié - n. m. (pr. \ piv'i'e \) Inv. at plr. - **plover** (zoology - *Charadrius pluvialis*).

pivion - n. m. (pr. \ piv'i'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **pigeon, dove** (zoology). See also the term "*colomb*".

pivò - (pr. \ piv'i'o \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **pivot, pin, gudgeon, stud** (mechanics). - 2) - **hinge**. - 3) - **pivot** (basket-ball). In this sense see also the term "*pivòt*".

pivòt - (pr. \ pivòt \) Inv. at plr. - **pivot** (basket-ball).

plà - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ pl'è \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **plucking, peeling, crop**. - 2) - **baldness**. - 3) - **graze**. In this sense more common terms are "*splà, splon, spladura*".

- plà** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ pl' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - bald, hairless. - 2) - peeled. - 3) - grazed.** In this sense see the most common term "*splà*".
- placa** - n. f. (pr. \ pl' & c & \) At plr. **plache. - 1) - plate, plaque. - 2) - metal badge. - 3) - plate (anatomy). - 4) - plaque, patch (medical) - 5) - plate (physics, electronics, etc.).**
- placà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ pl & c' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - plated. - 2) - veneered, inlayd.**
- placàbil** - adj. (pr. \ pl & c' & bil \) Ms. plr. **placàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **placàbil, placàbij. - 1) - placable, appeasable, pacifiable.** In this sense see also the term "*pasiàbil*". **2) - that can be plated.**
- placadura** - n. f. (pr. \ pl & c' & d' [ue] r & \) At plr. **placadure. - plating (metallurgy).**
- placagi** - n. m. (pr. \ pl & c' & ji \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - plating, covering, veneering. - 2) - tackling (rugby).**
- placard** - n. m. (pr. \ pl & c' & rd \) Inv. at plr. - **poster, placard, billboard.** Also in the spelling "*plancard*" (see the voice).
- placardé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pl & c' & rd' e \) - **to put up a placard.**
- placenta** - n. f. (pr. \ pl & [ch] ' aent & \) At plr. **placente. - placenta (anatomy, botany).** See also the term "*plassenta*".
- plaché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pl & k' e \) - **1) - to plate. - 2) - to tackle (rugby). - 3) - to placate, to appease, to pacify, to calm down.** In this sense see also the best term "*pasié*".
- plachésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ pl & k' e' se \) - **to calm oneself.** See also the best term "*pasiésse*".
- plachëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ pl & k' e' tt & \) At plr. **plachëtta. - 1) - small plate. - 2) - plaquette (art). - 3) - glass-frames bridge support.**
- plàcid** - adj. (pr. \ pl & [ch] jid \) Ms. plr. **plàcid** - fm. sng. and plr. **plàcida, plàcide. - placid, peaceful, calm, quiet, gentle, mild**
- placidèssa** - n. f. pr. \ pl & [ch] jid' e' ss & \) At plr. **placidèsse. - placidity, peacefulness, quietness.**
- placit** - n. m. (pr. \ pl & [ch] jid \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - judgement. - 2) - placitum, decree.** See also the term "*sentensa*".
- plafon** - n. m. (pr. \ pl & f' u [ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - ceiling. - 2) - maximum available quantity, limit of capacity.**
- plafonadura** - n. f. (pr. \ pl & f' u n' d' [ue] r & \) At plr. **plafonadure. - building of a ceiling, decoration of a ceiling, building of a loft.**
- plafoné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pl & f' u n' e \) - **to make a ceiling, to decorate a ceiling, to make a loft.**
- plafonié** - n. m. (pr. \ pl & f' u n' i' e \) Inv. at plr. - **ceiling light fixture.** See also the term "*plafoniera*".
- plafoniera** - n. m. (pr. \ pl & f' u n' i' e' r & \) - See **plafonié.**
- plagé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pl & j' e \) - **1) - to plagiarize. - 2) - to subjugate morally.**
- plagi** - n. m. (pr. \ pl & j' i \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - plagiarism. - 2) - moral subjugation.** In these meanings see also the term "*plagiadura*". - **3) - complexion.**
- plagiadura** - n. f. (pr. \ pl & j' i' d' [ue] r & \) - See **plagi** - 1st and 2nd meanings.
- plagiari** - adj. and n. (pr. \ pl & j' i' e' r i \) Ms. plr. **plagiari** - fm. sng. and plr. **plagiaria, plagiarie. - 1) - plagiarizing, plagiaristic (adj.). - 2) - plagiarist (sbst.).**
- plajo** - n. m. (pr. \ pl & j' u \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - plane, plane-tree (botany - *Platanus*).** In this sense see also the terms "*plàtan, plato*". - **2) - white maple, false plane-tree.** (botany - *Acer pseudoplatanus*). In this sense see also the term "*piajo*".
- planà** - n. f. (pr. \ pl & n' & \) Inv. at plr. - **glide, plane (planes).** See also the term "*planagi*".
- planagi** - n. f. (pr. \ pl & n' & j' i \) - See **planà.**
- plancard** - n. m. (pr. \ pl & [ng] c' & rd \) - See **placard.**
- plancarda** - n. f. (pr. \ pl & [ng] c' & rd' & \) At plr. **plancarde. - grease-spot (on clothes).**
- plancardésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ pl & [ng] c' & rd' e' se \) - **to stain oneself with grease.**
- plancia** - n. f. (pr. \ pl & [n] [ch] j' i & \) At plr. **plance. - 1) - printing, intaglio printing, carving on wood or metal, printing on paper of an image. - 2) - wooden or metal support for printing. - 3) - pilot-bridge, gangway (ships). - 4) - instrument panel (cars, planes).**
- plandra** - n. f. (pr. \ pl & ndr & \) At plr. **plandre. - 1) - lazy woman. - 2) - slattern. - 3) - whore** (not very used in this sense). Note that this term is only fm. and referred to women. The corresponding term of variable gnd. (and then also ms.) is the augmentative "*plandron*" (see the term).
- plandraria** - n. f. (pr. \ pl & ndr & r' i & \) At plr. **plandrarie. - laziness.** See also the term "*plandronaria*".
- plandrèta** - n. f. (pr. \ pl & ndr' e' tt & \) At plr. **plandrètte. - 1) - lazy girl. - 2) - mischievous girl.**
- plandron** - n. (pr. \ pl & ndr' u [ng] \) Ms. plr. **plandron** - fm. sng. and plr. **plandron-a, plandron-e. - 1) - lazy person, loafer. - 2) - scapegrace, dare-devil. - 3) - loose person.** - See also the term "*poltron*".
- plandronaria** - n. f. (pr. \ pl & ndr' u n' r' i & \) - See **plandraria.**
- plandroné** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ pl & ndr' u n' e \) - **to laze, to loaf, to idle about.** It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- plané** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ pl & n' e \) - **to glide, to plane.** (aircrafts). Often it uses the aux. "*avèj*", but sometimes it can be found using the aux. "*esse*".
- planetari** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ pl & net' e' r i \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - orrery, planetarium (astronomy). - 2) - crown wheel (mechanics).**
- planetari** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ pl & net' e' r i \) Ms. plr. **planetari** - fm. sng. and plr. **planetària, planetàrie. - planetary.**
- planetologia** - n. f. (pr. \ pl & net' u l' u j' i' e \) At plr. **planetologè. - planetology.**
- planetològich** - adj. (pr. \ pl & net' u l' u j' o j' ic \) Ms. plr. **planetològich** - fm. sng. and plr. **planetològica, planetològiche. - planetological.**
- planetòlogh** - n. (pr. \ pl & net' o l' u g \) - See **planetòlogo.**
- planetòlogo** - n. (pr. \ pl & net' o l' u g' o \) Ms. plr. **planetòlogo** - fm. sng. and plr. **planetòloga, planetòloghe. - planetologist.**
- planimetria** - n. f. (pr. \ pl & n' i' m' e' t' r' i' e \) At plr. **planimètrie. - 1) - planimetry. - 2) - plan (architecture).**
- planimétrich** - adj. (pr. \ pl & n' i' m' e' t' r' ic \) Ms. plr. **planimétrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **planimétrica, planimétriche. - planimetreic, planimetric.**
- planimeter** - n. m. (pr. \ pl & n' i' m' e' t' e' r \) - See **planimetro.**
- planimetro** - n. m. (pr. \ pl & n' i' m' e' t' r' o \) Inv. at plr. - **planimeter.**
- planisferi** - n. m. (pr. \ pl & n' i' s' f' e' r' i \) Inv. at plr. - **planisphere (astronomy).**
- plareul** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ pl & r' [oe] l \) At plr. **plareuj. - meadow mushroom (botany - *Psalliota campestris*).** See also the terms "*prareul 1), pradareul 1)*", and the loc. "*bolè dij prà*".
- plareul** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ pl & r' [oe] l \) Ms. plr. **plareuj** - fm. sng. and plr. **plareula, plareule. - of the field, of the meadow, field** (as an attribute), **meadow** (as an attribute). See also the terms "*prareul 2), pradareul 2)*".
- plasma** - n. m. (pr. \ pl & z' m & \) Inv. at plr. - **plasma, plasm (biology, physics).**
- plasmàbil** - adj. (pr. \ pl & z' m' & bil \) Ms. plr. **plasmàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **plasmàbil, plasmàbij. - mouldable, malleable, plàstic.**
- plasmabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ pl & z' m' & b' i' l' i' t' & \) Inv. at plr. - **malleability.**
- plasmador** - n. (pr. \ pl & z' m' & d' u' r \) Ms. plr. **plasmador** - fm. sng. and plr. **plasmadòira, plasmadòire. - 1) - moulder, shaper. - 2) - educator (in a fig. sense).**

- plasmé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pl&zm'e \) - **to mould, to shape, to form.**
- plassa** - n. f. (pr. \ pl&s& \) At plr. **plasse.** - **1) - tough fellow.** - **2) - rascal, scoundrel, scamp.**
- plassenta** - n. f. (pr. \ pl&s'aent& \) - See **placenta.**
- plàstica** - n. f. (pr. \ pl&stic& \) At plr. **plàstiche.** - **1) - plastic matter.** - **2) - plastic art.** - **3) - plastic surgery.**
- plasticador** - n. (pr. \ pl&stic&d'ur \) Ms. plr. **plasticador** - fm. sng. and plr. **plasticadòira, plasticadòire.** - **pastic artist, modeller.**
- plàstich** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ pl&stic \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - plastic model, miniarure reproduction.** - **2) - plastic explosive.**
- plàstich** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ pl&stic \) Ms. plr. **plàstich** - fm. sng. and plr. **plastica, plastiche.** - **plastic.**
- plastiché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pl&stik'e \) - **1) - to model** (with plastic material). - **2) - to cover with plastic.**
- plasticism** - n. m. (pr. \ pl&sti[ch]izm \) Inv. at plr. - **plasticism.** See also the term "*plastissism*".
- plasticità** - n. f. (pr. \ pl&sti[ch]it' & \) Inv. at plr. - **plasticity.** See also the term "*plastissità*".
- plastificant** - n. m. (pr. \ pl&stific' & n't \) Inv. at plr. - **plasticizer.**
- plastificassion** - n. f. (pr. \ pl&stific&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **plasticization.**
- plastifiché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pl&stifik'e \) - **1) - to plasticize.** - **2) - to plastic-coat, to cover with plastic.**
- plastilin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ pl&stil'i[ng] & \) At plr. **plastilin-e.** - **plastiline** (material).
- plastissism** - n. m. (pr. \ pl&stis'izm \) - See **plasticism.**
- plastissità** - n. f. (pr. \ pl&stisit' & \) - See **plasticità.**
- plàtan** - n. m. (pr. \ pl&t[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - plane, plane-tree** (botany - *Platanus*). In this sense see also the term "*plato*". - **2) - white maple, false plane-tree.** (botany - *Acer pseudoplatanus*). In this sense see also the term "*piajo, plajo*".
- platané** - n. m. (pr. \ pl&t'n'e \) Inv. at plr. - **wood of plane.trees, row of planes.**
- platé** - n. (pr. \ pl&t'e \) Ms. plr. **platé** - fm. sng. and plr. **platera, plateré.** - **1) - furrier, fur-dresser.** - **2) - furrier, fur-trader.** See also the term "*plissé 1*".
- platea** - n. f. (pr. \ pl&t'e & \) At plr. **platee.** - **1) - stalls, pit** (theatre). - **2) - audience.** - **3) - bed** (buildings). - **4) - shelf** (geology).
- plateal** - adj. (pr. \ pl&te'el \) Ms. plr. **plateaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **plateal, plateaj.** - **1) - ostentatious, flaunty.** - **2) - obvious, blatant.** - **3) - vulgar, plebeian.**
- platealità** - n. f. (pr. \ pl&te'elit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - ostentatiousness, flauntness.** - **2) - obviousness, platancy.** - **3) - vulgarity, plebeianism.**
- plàtin** - n. m. (pr. \ pl&ti[ng] \) Inv. at plr. (if applicable). - **platinum.** (chemical element).
- plàtina** - n. f. (pr. \ pl&tin & \) At plr. **plàtine.** - **platen** (typography).
- platinà** - adj. (pr. \ pl&tin' & \) Inv. in gnd and nr. - **1) - plarinized, platinum-plated.** - **2) - platinum blonde.**
- platinadura** - n. f. (pr. \ pl&tin&d'[ue]r & \) At plr. **platinadure.** - **platinizing, platinum-plating.**
- platiné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pl&tin'e \) - **1) - to platinize, to platinum-plate.** - **2) - to dye platinum blonde.**
- platinich** - adj. (pr. \ pl&t'inic \) Ms. plr. **platinich** - fm. sng. and plr. **platinica, platiniche.** - **platinic** (chemistry).
- platinifer** - adj. (pr. \ pl&tin'ifer \) Ms. plr. **platinifer** - fm. sng. and plr. **platinifera, platinifere.** - **platiniferous, platinum-bearing.**
- plato** - n. m. (pr. \ pl&tu \) - See **plàtan** 1st meaning.
- Platon** - n. m. (pr. \ pl&t'u[ng] \) Only sng. (noun of person). In case of need inv. at plr. - **Plato** (history, phylosophy).
- platonism** - n. m. (pr. \ pl&tun'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **Platonism.**
- platò** - n. m. (pr. \ pl&t'o \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - crate.** - **2) - plateau, tableland** (geography).
- platonich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ pl&t'onic \) Ms. plr. **platonich** - fm. sng. and plr. **platonica, platoniche.** - **1) - Platonic** (adj.). - **2) - Platonist** (sbst.).
- plaudent** - adj. (pr. \ pl&ud'aent \) Ms. plr. **plaudent** - fm. sng. and plr. **plaudenta, plaudente.** - **applauding.**
- plàus** - n. m. (pr. \ pl&uz \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - applause.** - **2) - approbation, approval, praise, encomium.**
- plausibil** - adj. (pr. \ pl&uz'ibil \) Ms. plr. **plausibij** - fm. sng. and plr. **plausibil, plausibij.** - **1) - plausible, reasonable, acceptable.** - **2) - praiseworthy.**
- plausibilità** - n. f. (pr. \ pl&uzibilit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - plausibility.** - **2) - laudableness.**
- plé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pl'e \) - **1) - to unhair.** - **2) - to pluck.** - **3) - to skin.** - **4) - to peel.** - **5) - to shell, to hull.** - **6) - to fleece, to skin** (in a fig. sense). A way of saying : "*plé na pules pèr vendje la pèl* = lit *to skin a flee for selling its skin.* = *to be extremely niggard*".
- plebaja** - n. f. (pr. \ pleb'ya & \) At plr. **plebaje.** - **mob, rabble, riff-raff.**
- plebe** - n. f. (pr. \ pl'ebe \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - populace, lower classes.** - **2) - plebs** (history).
- plebeism** - n. m. (pr. \ plebe'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **vulgarism, vulgar expression.**
- plebéo** - adj. and n. (pr. \ pleb'eu \) Ms. plr. **plebeo** - fm. sng. and plr. **plebea, plebee.** - **1) - plebeian** (adj.). - **2) - plebeian, common, vulgar** (adj.). - **3) - plebeian** (sbst.). - **4) - pebeian, commoner** (sbst.).
- plebissit** - n. m. (pr. \ plebis'it \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - plebiscite.** - **2) - general consent** (in a fig. sense).
- plebissitari** - adj. (pr. \ plebisit'ari \) Ms. plr. **plebissitari** - fm. sng. and plr. **plebissitària, plebissitàrie.** - **1) - plebiscitary.** - **2) - unanimous.**
- plèibech** - n. m. (pr. \ pl'æibæc \) Inv. at plr. - **playback** (english term).
- plèiboi** - n. m. (pr. \ pl'æib'oi \) Inv. at plr. - **playboy** (english term).
- plèid** - n. m. (pr. \ pl'æid \) Inv. at plr. - **travelling-rug** (english term).
- plenari** - adj. (pr. \ plen'ari \) Ms. plr. **plenari** - fm. sng. and plr. **plenària, plenàrie.** - **1) - plenary, fully attended.** - **2) - plenaty, full.**
- plenària** - n. f. (pr. \ plen'ari & \) At plr. **plenàrie.** - **plenary assembly.**
- plenilun-i** - n. m. (pr. \ plenil[ue]ni \) Inv. at plr. - **full moon, plenilune.** See also the loc. "*lun-a pien-a*".
- plenipotensari** - adj. and n. (pr. \ pleniputæ[ng]si'ari \) Inv. at plr. - **plenitotentiery.**
- plenta** - n. f. (pr. \ pl'ænt & \) At plr. **plente.** - **1) - mourning, grief, moan, groan, cry.** In this sense see also the term "*complenta*". - **2) - legal complaint.**
- pleonasm** - n. m. (pr. \ pleun'æzm \) Inv. at plr. - **pleonasm** (grammar).
- pleonàstich** - adj. (pr. \ pleun'æstic \) Ms. plr. **pleonàstich** - fm. sng. and plr. **pleonàstica, pleonàstiche.** - **pleonastic.**
- plex** - n. m. (pr. \ ples \) Inv. at plr. - **plexus** (anatomy).
- plésse** - vrb 1st con refl. (pr. \ pl'ese \) - **1) - to become bald.** - **2) - to peel (st.). by oneself.**
- plétora** - n. f. (pr. \ pl'etur & \) At plr. **plétore.** - **1) - plethora** (medical). - **2) - plethora, overabundance, excess.**
- pletòrich** - adj. (pr. \ plet'oric \) Ms. plr. **pletòrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **pletòrica, pletòriche.** - **1) - plethoric** (medical). - **2) - plethoric, overabundant.**
- pleuja** - n. f. (pr. \ pl'oejy & \) At plr. **pleuje.** - **1) - peel, rind, skin** (in general). - **2) - bark.**
- plèura** - n. f. (pr. \ pl'æur & \) At plr. **plèure.** - **pleura** (anatomy). Note that in this word, and derived terms, the group "*eu*" is not pronounced as the usual diphthong.
- plèurich** - adj. (pr. \ pl'æuric \) Ms. plr. **plèurich** - fm. sng. and plr. **plèurica, plèuriche.** - **pleural** (anatomy).

pleurite - n. f. (pr. \ plœur'ite \) Inv. at plur. - **pleurisy** (medical).

pleurìtich - adj. and n. (pr. \ plœur'itic \) Ms. plur. **pleurìtich** - fm. sng. and plur. **pleurìtica, pleurìtiche**. - **1) - pleuritic** (adj.). - **2) - sufferer from pleurisy** (subst.).

plëtta - n. f. (pr. \ pl'œtt& \) At plur. **plëtte**. -

plian - n. m. (pr. \ pli'œng \) Inv. at plur. -

plich - n. m. (pr. \ plic \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - cover, wrapper**. - **2) - envelope**. - **3) - parcel**. See also the term "*piegh*".

plin - n. m. (pr. \ pli'ng \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - pat, tap**. - **2) - pinch, nip**.

pliné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ plin'e \) - **to maltreat, to ill-treat**.

plinésse - vrb 1st con. recp. (pr. \ plin'esse \) - **to ill-treat each other**.

plin-a - n. f. (pr. \ pli'ng& \) At plur. **plin-e**. - **rennet**. See also the terms "*caj, quaj, prèis*".

plissa - n. f. (pr. \ plis'œ& \) At plur. **plisse**. - **1) - fur, coat**. - **2) - fur** (in general).

plissà - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ plis'œ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **pleated**. See also the term "*plissëtta*".

plissadura - n. f. (pr. \ plis'œd'uejr& \) At plur. **plissadure**. - **1) - pleating**. - **2) - pleats**. See also the terms "*plissagi, plissura*".

plissagi - n. m. (pr. \ plis'œji \) - See **plissadura**.

plissé - 1) - n. (pr. \ plis'e \) Ms. plur. **plissé** - fm. sng. and plur. **plissera, plissere**. - **1) - furrier, fur-dresser**. - **2) - furrier, fur-trader**. See also the term "*platé*".

plissé - 2) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ plis'e \) - **to pleat, to make pleats**. See also the term "*plissëté*".

plissëtta - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ plis'œtt& \) - See **plissà**.

plissëté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ plis'œtt'e \) - See **plissé** 2).

plisson - n. m. (pr. \ plis'u'ng \) - Inv. at plur. - **big fur, fur-lined coat**.

plissura - n. f. (pr. \ plis'uejr& \) - See **plissadura**.

plofia - n. f. (pr. \ plufi& \) At plur. **plofie**. - **1) - double chin, protruding chin, hanging skin**. - **2) - untidy woman, low value woman**. See also the term "*plofra*".

plofra - n. f. (pr. \ plufr& \) - See **plofia**.

ploreuse - n. f. plur. (pr. \ plur'œze \) Only plur. - **ribbons of mourning**. See also the terms "*plorose, piorose*", and the loc. "*ganse dël deul*".

plorose - n. f. plur. (pr. \ plur'uze \) - See **ploreuse**.

plos - adj. (pr. \ pl'uz \) Ms. plur. **plos** - fm. sng. and plur. **plosa, plose**. - **hairy, hirsute, shaggy**. See also the term "*pelos*".

plosità - n. f. (pr. \ pluzit'œ \) Inv. at plur. - **hairiness, hirsuteness, shagginess**. See also the term "*pelosità*".

ploton - n. m. (pr. \ plut'u'ng \) Inv. at plur. - **platoon** (military).

plôt - n. m. (pr. \ pl'ot \) Inv. at plur. - **mould used by tailors for ironing suits**.

plòta - n. f. (pr. \ pl'ot& \) At plur. **plòte**. - **pin-cushion**.

pluca - n. f. (pr. \ pl'uejc& \) At plur. **pluche**. - **plush** (fabric). See also the term "*plucia*".

plucàire - n. (pr. \ pl'uej'œire \) Ms. plur. **plucàire** - fm. sng. and plur. **plucàira, plucàire**. - **scrounger**. See also the term "*plucon*".

plucc - n. m. (pr. \ pl'uej[œ] \) - See **pluch**.

pluch - n. m. (pr. \ pl'uejc \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - hair**. - **2) - coat, hair**. - **3) - bristle**. - **4) - pile, nap** (fabric). See also the term "*plucc*".

pluché - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ pl'uejk'e \) - **1) - to pick, to nibble** (trs.). - **2) - to scrounge** (trs.). - **3) - to sleep** (slang term, very used) (int.).

plucia - n. f. (pr. \ pl'uej[œ] \) - See **pluca**.

plucios - adj. (pr. \ pl'uej[œ] \) - See **plucos**.

plucon - n. (pr. \ pl'uej'œu'ng \) - See **plucàire**.

plucos - adj. (pr. \ pl'uej'œuz \) Ms. plur. **plucos** - fm. sng. and plur. **plucosa, plucose**. - **1) - hairy, hirsute, shaggy**. - **2) - plushy**. See also the term "*plucios*".

plùfer - n. m. (pr. \ pl'uej'fœr \) Only ms. inv. at plur. - **German** (in a disparaging sense).

plural - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ pl'uejr'œl \) At plur. **pluraj**. - **plural** (grammar).

plural - 2) - adj. (pr. \ pl'uejr'œl \) Ms. plur. **pluraj** - fm. sng. and plur. **plural, pluraj**. - **plural**.

pluralism - n. m. (pr. \ pl'uejr'œl'izm \) Inv. at plur. - **pluralism**. (philosophy, politics).

pluralista - n. (pr. \ pl'uejr'œl'ist& \) Ms. plur. **pluralista** - fm. sng. and plur. **pluralista, pluraliste**. - **pluralist**. (philosophy, politics).

pluralistich - adj. (pr. \ pl'uejr'œl'istic \) Ms. plur. **pluralistich** - fm. sng. and plur. **pluralistica, pluralistiche**. - **pluralist, pluralistic**. (philosophy, politics).

pluralisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pl'uejr'œliz'e \) - **to pluralize, to make plural**.

pluralità - n. f. (pr. \ pl'uejr'œlit'œ \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - plurality, multitude, large number**. - **2) - plurality, majority**.

pluri... - prefix. (pr. \ pl'uejr'i... \) - **pluri...**, **multi...**. The prefix has the same meaning in Piedm. and Engl. *of more than one, plurality*. In the following some examples (as usual not always this beginning is a prefix).

plùria - n. f. (pr. \ pl'uejr'i& \) At plur. **plùrie**. - - **down**. See also the term "*pelùria*".

pluriagravà - adj. (pr. \ pl'uejr'i&gr&vi& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **having more than one aggravating circumstance**.

pluricelular - adj. (pr. \ pl'uejr'i[œ]l'œl'œr \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **pluricellular, multi-cellular**. See also the term "*plurisselular*".

pluriclasse - n. f. (pr. \ pl'uejr'icl'œse \) Inv. at plur. - **mixed-level elementary school class**.

pluridecorà - adj. and n. (pr. \ pl'uejr'idœcur'œ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - much-decorated** (adj.). - **2) - much-decorated person** (subst.).

pluridimensional - adj. (pr. \ pl'uejr'idimœ[ng]siun'œl \) Ms. plur. **pluridimensionaj** - fm. sng. and plur. **pluridimensional, pluridimensionaj**. - **multidimensional**.

plurimotor - n. m. (pr. \ pl'uejr'imut'œr \) Inv. at plur. - **multi-engined aircraft**.

plurinominaj - adj. (pr. \ pl'uejr'inomin'œl \) Ms. plur. **plurinominaj** - fm. sng. and plur. **plurinominaj, plurinominaj**. - **multi-member** (as an attribut), **plurinominaj**.

plurireator - n. m. (pr. \ pl'uejr'ire&t'œr \) Inv. at plur. - **multi-jet engine aircraft**.

plurissècolar - adj. (pr. \ pl'uejr'isœcul'œr \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **centuries-old, many-centuried**.

plurisselular - adj. (pr. \ pl'uejr'isœl'œl'œr \) - See **pluricelular**.

plurissilab - n. m. (pr. \ pl'uejr'isil'œb \) Inv. at plur. - **polysyllabic word**.

plurivalent - adj. (pr. \ pl'uejr'iv&l'œnt \) Ms. plur. **plurivalent** - fm. sng. and plur. **plurivalenta, plurivalente**. - **multivalent, plurivalent**.

plusvalensa - n. f. (pr. \ pl'uej'sv&l'œ[ng]s& \) At plur. **plusvalense**. - **capital gain** (economy).

plusvalor - n. m. (pr. \ pl'uej'sv&l'œr \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - surplus-value** (economy). - **2) - share premium** (finance).

plutocrassia - n. f. (pr. \ pl'uej'tœcr&s'i& \) At plur. **plutocrassie**. - **plutocracy**.

plutocràtich - adj. (pr. \ pl'uej'tœcr'œtic \) Ms. plur. **plutocràtich** - fm. sng. and plur. **plutocràtica, plutocràtiche**. - **plutocratic**.

Pluton - n. m. (pr. \ pl'uej't'u'ng \) Only sng. - **Pluto** (astronomy, mythology).

plutòcrat - n. (pr. \ pl'uej't'œcr&t \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **plutocrat**.

- plutònio** - n. m. (pr. \ pl[ue]t'oniò \) Only sng. (chemical element). In case of need inv. at plr. - **plutonium**.
- plutri** - n. m. - (pr. \ pl[ue]tri \) Inv. at plr. - **niggard, miser, stingy person**.
- pluvial** - adj. (pr. \ pl[ue]vi'1 \) Ms. plr. **pluviaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **pluvial, pluviaj**. - **pluvial, rain** (as an attribute).
- pluviometria** - n. f. (pr. \ pl[ue]viumetr'i& \) At plr. **pluviometrie**. - **pluviometry**.
- pluviométrich** - adj. (pr. \ pl[ue]vium'etric \) Ms. plr. **pluviométrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **pluviométrica, pluviométriche**. - **pluviometric, pluviometrical**.
- pluviòmeter** - (pr. \ pl[ue]vi'ometær \) - See **pluviòmetro**.
- pluviòmetro** - (pr. \ pl[ue]vi'ometrò \) Inv. at plr. - **rain-gauge, pluviometer**.
- pnansèmmo** - n. m. (pr. \ pn&[ng]s&mmu \) Inv. at plr. - **parsley** (botany - *Petroselinum sativum*). See also the terms "*pènnansèmmo, pransèmmo, erborent, erborin*".
- pnass** - n. m. - (pr. \ pn&s \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - tail. - 2) - plume, bunch of feathers. - 3) - long broom for cleaning the oven**. See also the terms "*pènnas, pènnass*".
- pnassé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pn&s'e \) - **to clean a oven with a long broom** (*pènnas*). See also the terms "*pènnassé, pènnassé*".
- pnasset** - n. m. (pr. \ pn&s'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - short tail. - 2) - small plume. - 3) - little broom**. See also the terms "*pènnasset, pènnasset*".
- pnel** - n. m. (pr. \ pn'el \) At plr. **pnéj**. - **1) - brush, paint-brush. - 2) - painter, brush** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - hair-pencil**. See also the term "*penél*".
- pnéla** - n. f. (pr. \ pn'el& \) At plr. **pnéle**. - **1) - flat brush - 2) - swab** (foundry). See also the terms "*penéla, penelèssa*".
- pnelà** - n. f. (pr. \ pn'el' & \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - stroke of brush. - 2) - quick brushwork**. - See also the term "*penelada, pnelada, penelà*".
- pnelada** - n. f. (pr. \ pnel'&d& \) - See **pnelà**.
- pneladura** - n. f. (pr. \ pnel&d[ue]r' & \) At plr. **pneladure**. - **brushwork**.
- pnelé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pnel'e \) - **to work with a brush, to paint**. See also the term "*penlé, penelé, pnelé*".
- pnelèssa** - n. f. (pr. \ pnel'èss& \) - See **pnela**.
- pnelin** - n. m. (pr. \ pnel'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **small brush**. See also the term "*penlin, penelin*".
- pnèuma** - n. m. (pr. \ pn'æum& \) Inv. at plr. - **pneuma**. Note that the pronunciation of the "eu" group is not the usual in this word (as in the derived words).
- pneumàtica** - n. f. (pr. \ pnæum'tica \) At plr. (if any) **pneumàtiche**. - **pneumatics** (physics).
- pneumàtich** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ pnæum'tic \) Inv. at plr. - **tyre** (cars, etc.).
- pneumàtich** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ pnæum'tic \) Ms. plr. **pneumàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **pneumàtica, pneumàtiche**. - **pneumatic**.
- pneumatologia** - n. f. (pr. \ pnæum&tuluj'i& \) At plr. (if any) **pneumatologie**. - **pneumatology** (phylosophy)
- pneumocòch** - n. m. (pr. \ pnæumuc'oc \) Inv. at plr. - **pneumococcus** (medical).
- pneumologia** - n. f. (pr. \ pnæumuluj'i& \) At plr. **pneumologie**. - **pneumology** (medical).
- pneumopatia** - n. f. (pr. \ pnæumup&t'i& \) At plr. **pneumopatie**. - **pulmonary illness**.
- pneumoragia** - n. f. (pr. \ pnæumur&j'i& \) At plr. **pneumoragie**. - **pneumorrhagia**.
- pneumotomia** - n. f. (pr. \ pnæumutum'i& \) At plr. **pneumotomie**. - **pneumotomy**.
- pneumotoràce** - n. m. (pr. \ pnæumutur'&[ch]e \) Inv. at plr. - **pneumothorax**.
- pniss** - n. m. (pr. \ pnis \) Inv. at plr. - **husk of the chestnut**. See also the loc. "*riss éd le castagne*".
- poà** - n. m. (pr. \ pu' & \) Inv. at plr. - **polka dot** (fashion).
- poà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ pu' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **pruned, trimmed** (agriculture).
- poà (a ---)** - adv. loc. (pr. \ & pu' & \) - **polka-dotted**.
- poador** - n. (pr. \ pu&d'ur \) Ms. plr. **poador** - fm. sng. and plr. **poadóira, poadóire**. - **pruner, lopper** (agriculture).
- poarin** - n. m. (pr. \ pu&r'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **pruning-hook, pruning-knife** (agriculture). See also the term "*poiress*".
- pobia** - n. f. (pr. \ p'ubi& \) At plr. **pobie**. - **1) - birch** (botany - *Betula*). In this sense see also the term "*biola*". - **2) - black poplar** (botany - *Populus nigra*). In this sense see also the term "*arbron*".
- pocé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pu[ch]e \) - **1) - to dip. - 2) - to soak**.
- pocètta** - n. f. (pr. \ pu[ch]'tt& \) At plr. **pocètte**. - **1) - thin wine, watery wine**. In this sense see also the terms "*aquèssa, picèrla, pichètta, picheta*". - **2) - small fiddle**. In this sense see also the term "*possètta*" and the loc. "*violin da sacòcia*".
- pochet** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ puk'æt \) Inv. at plr. (usually only sng.). - **1) - little bit, little part** (quantity). E. g. "*i n-n hai giusta un pochet = I have just a little bit (of it)*". ; "*ògni pochet a fà = every little bit halps*". - **2) - short time, little** (time). E.g. "*i rivo fra un pochet = I will arrive in a short time*". See also the terms "*pochin, pochèttin, pòch 4*".
- pochet** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ puk'æt \) Ms. plr. **pochet** - fm. sng. and plr. **pochètta, pochètte**. - **rather little, rather few, not many**. This term is not easy to find since usually, as an adj, the term "*pòch*" is used. See also the terms "*pochin, pochèttin, pòch 2*".
- pochet** - 3) - adv (pr. \ puk'æt \) - See **pòch 1**).
- pochèttin** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ puk'&tti[ng] \) - See **pochet 1**).
- pochèttin** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ puk'&tti[ng] \) - See **pochet 2**).
- pochèttin** - 3) - adv. (pr. \ puk'&tti[ng] \) - See **pochet 3**).
- pochin** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ puk'i[ng] \) - See **pochet 1**).
- pochin** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ puk'i[ng] \) - See **pochet 2**).
- pochin** - 3) - adv. (pr. \ puk'i[ng] \) - See **pochet 3**).
- pocia** - n. f. (pr. \ p'u[ch]i& \) At plr. **poce**. - **gravy, sauce**.
- pociacra** - n. f. (pr. \ pu[ch]j'i'&cr& \) At plr. **pociacre**. - **1) - slop, pap, mush. - 2) - liquid mud** (for extension). See also the term "*pociacri*".
- pociacri** - n. m. (pr. \ pu[ch]j'i'&cri \) - See **pociacra**.
- pocio** - n. m. (pr. \ p'u[ch]jiu \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - sorb, service-tree** (botany - *Sorbus domestica*). - **2) - sorb-apple, service-berry. - 3) - medlar-tree, medlar**. In this sense the use is not correct, see the term "*nespo*". - **4) - pout. - 5) - particular hairstyle**.
- pocion** - n. m. (pr. \ pu[ch]ji'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **darling, sweetheart**. Even if ms. usually is referred to womwn. See also the terms "*pocionin, pocionòt, cioncionòt*".
- pocionin** - n. m. (pr. \ pu[ch]jiun'i[ng] \) - See **pocion**.
- pocionòt** - n. m. (pr. \ pu[ch]jiun'ot \) - See **pocion**.
- podagra** - n. f. (pr. \ pud'&gr& \) At plr. **podarge**. - **podagra, gout** (medical).
- podèj** - 1) - vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. \ pud'æy \) - **1) - can / could, to be able**. E. g. "*doman i peulo nen andé = tomorrow I cannot go, tomorrow I will not be able to go*". ; "*i podia nen fé pì che parèj = I coludn't do more that that*". - **2) - may / might**. E. g. "*it peule andé, s'it veule = you may go if you want*". - **3) - may / might, to be likely**. E. g. "*a peul rivé ancheuj = he is likely to arrive today*". - **4) - can / could**. E. g. "*andova it peule avèjlo butà ? = where can you have put it ?*". - **5) - may / might**. E. g. "*i spero ch'it peusse capì quaicòs, prima ò peui = I hope you may understand something, sooner or later*". - **6) - to succeed in, to manage to**. E. g. "*i spero ch'it peusse finì to travaj pèr temp = I hope you duceded in finishing your job on time*". - **7) - to have influence**. E. g. "*a l'é un ch'a peul motobin = he has a lot of influence*". - **8) - to be well-off**. See also the term in the spelling "*podèje 1*". It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

- podèj** - 1) - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ pud'æy \) - **can do / could do**. E. g. "*pì che la rason a l'ha podù l'amor = more than the reason could do the love*". See also the term in the spelling "*podèje* 2)".
- podèj** - 3) - n. m. (pr. \ pud'æy \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - power**. E. g. "*èl podèj legislativ = the legislative power*". ; "*a l'é nen an sò podèj ordiné quaicòs = is not within his power to order whatever*". - **2) - influence**. E. g. "*a l'ha un cert podèj su chila = he has some influence over her*". - **3) - power, possibility, capacity**. E. g. "*a l'é an tò podèj andé ò nò = it is in your possibility to go or not*". - **4) - authority**. E. g. "*a l'ha nen èl podèj èd decide = he hasn't the authority for deciding*". - **5) - statal authority, statal power**. In this sense see also the term "*poder* 2nd meaning".
- podèje** - 1) - vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. \ pud'æye \) - See **podèj** 1).
- podèje** - 2) - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ pud'æye \) - See **podèj** 2).
- podér** - n. m. (pr. \ pud'er \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - farm, estate, holding**. In this sense see also the terms "*possess, possession, beni*". - **2) - statal authority, statal power**. In this sense see also the terms "*podèj* 3) - 5th meaning, *potér*".
- podestà** - n. f. (pr. \ puest'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **power, authority**.
- podestà** - n. m. (pr. \ pud'æst'æ \) Inv. at plr. - "**podestà**" (history - town mayor).
- podism** - n. m. (pr. \ pud'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - walking**. - **2) - running**. (sports).
- podista** - n. (pr. \ pud'ist'æ \) Ms. plr. **podista** - fm. sng. and plr. **podista, podiste**. - **1) - walker**. - **2) - runner**. - **3) - good walker** (jocular) See also the term "*coreur*", and the loc. "*coridor a pè*".
- podistich** - adj. (pr. \ pud'ist'ic \) Ms. plr. **podistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **podistica, podistiche**. - **1) - walking, foot** (as an attribute). - **2) - running**
- podologia** - n. f. (pr. \ puduluj'i \) At plr. **podologie**. - **podology**.
- poé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pu'e \) - **to prune, to lop, to trim** (agriculture).
- poema** - n. m. (pr. \ pu'em \) Inv. at plr. - **poem**.
- poemet** - n. m. (pr. \ puem'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **short poem**.
- poënter** - n. m. (pr. \ pu'æntar \) Inv. at plr. - **pointer** (dog).
- poer** - n. f. (pr. \ pu'ær \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - dust**. - **2) - powder**. See also the spelling "*póver*", with the same pronunciation (the letter "v" is mute in this word).
- poesia** - n. f. (pr. \ puez'i \) At plr. **poesie**. - **1) - poetry**. - **2) - poetry, poesy**. - **3) - poem, piece of poetry**. - **4) - poetry, verse**. - **5) - poetry, romance**. - **6) - dream, fancy** (in a fig. sense).
- poeta** - n. (pr. \ pu'et \) Ms. plr. **poeta** - fm. sng. and plr. **poetèssa, poetèsse**. - **1) - poet / poetess**. - **2) - dreamer, visionary** (fig. jocular).
- poeté** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ puet'e \) - **to write poetry**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- poética** - n. f. (pr. \ pu'etic \) At plr. **poétiche**. - **poetics**.
- poétich** - n. m. (pr. \ pu'etic \) Ms. plr. **poétich** - fm. sng. and plr. **poética, poétiche**. - **poetic, poetical**.
- poeticità** - n. f. (pr. \ pueti[ch]it'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **poeticalness**.
- poeticisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pueti[ch]iz'e \) - **to poeticize, to make poetic**.
- poetuss** - n. (pr. \ puet'[ue]s \) Ms. plr. **poetuss** - fm. sng. and plr. **poetussa, poetusse**. - **poetaster, rhymester**.
- pod** - n. m. (pr. \ puf \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - pouf, pouffe**. - **2) - debt**. In this sense see also the term "*débit*".
- pofardiri** - n. m. (pr. \ puf'ard'iri \) Inv. at plr. - **braggart, boaster, swaggerer**.
- pogé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ puj'e \) - **1) - to lean, to rest** (trs). - **2) - to rest, to stand** (int.). See also the terms "*apogé, posé*".
- pogiatesta** - n. m. (pr. \ puji't'est'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **headrest**. See also the term "*pògia-testa*".
- pogieu** - n. m. (pr. \ puji'[oe]l \) At plr. **pogiej**. - **balcony**. See also the term "*lobia*".
- pogiolin** - n. m. (pr. \ pujiul'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **small balcony**. See also the terms "*lobiòt, pogiuin*".
- pogiulin** - n. m. (pr. \ puji[ue]l'i[ng] \) - See **pogiolin**.
- pogneul** - n. m. (pr. \ pu[gn]'[oe]l \) At plr. (if any) **pogneuj**. - **wild thyme** (botany - *Thymus serpyllum*). See also the loc. "*timi servaj*", and the term "*polieul*".
- poi** - n. m. (pr. \ p'ui \) - See **poj**.
- poïress** - n. m. (pr. \ puir'æs \) Inv. at plr. - **pruning-hook, pruning-knife** (agriculture). See also the term "*poarin*".
- poj** - n. m. (pr. \ p'uy \) Inv. at plr. - **louse** (zoology - *Pediculus humanus*). In various types : **poj dla testa = head louse**. - **poj dij vesti = human body louse**. - **poj dle piante = plant-lice** (zoology - *Aphides*).
- pojé** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ puy'e \) Inv. at plr. - **nest of lice, place full of lice**.
- pojé** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ puy'e \) Ms. plr. **pojé** - fm. sng. and plr. **pojera, pojere**. - **lousy, full of lice, infested with lice**.
- pojé** - 3) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ puy'e \) - **to delouse, to remove lice** (from).
- pojeul** - n. m. (pr. \ puy[oe]l \) At plr. **pojeuj**. - **bung, spigot, peg, cork of the barrel**. See also the terms "*pieul, ponga, spinela, spinglòt*".
- pojin** - n. (pr. \ puy'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **pojin** - fm. sng. and plr. **pojin-a, pojine**. - **1) - colt, foal**. - **2) - pony**. See also the terms "*polin, polé* 2), *poléder*".
- pola** - n. f. (pr. \ p'ul \) At plr. **pole**. - **1) - pullet**. - **2) - wench** (in a fig. jocular sense). See also the term "*polètta*".
- polaca** - n. f. (pr. \ pul'æc \) At plr. **polache**. - **polonaise** (dance - music)
- polach** - 1) - adj. and n. (pr. \ pul'æc \) Ms. plr. **polach** - fm. sng. and plr. **polaca, polache**. - **1) - Polish** (adj.). - **2) - Pole** (subst.). See also the term "*polonèsis*".
- polach** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ pul'æc \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **Polish** (language).
- polache** - n. f. plr. (pr. \ pul'æke \) Only plr. - **bootee(s), high-laced shoe(s)**.
- polaja** - n. f. (pr. \ pul'yæ \) At plr. **polaje**. - **poultry**.
- polajé** - n. (pr. \ pul'y'e \) Ms. plr. **polajé** - fm. sng. and plr. **polajera, polajere**. - **1) - poulturer**. - **2) - poultry-farmer**.
- polar** - adj. (pr. \ pul'r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **polar, pole** (as an attribute).
- polarda** - n. f. (pr. \ pul'rd \) At plr. **polarde**. - **1) - young turkey**. - **2) - pullet for fattening**.
- polarimetria** - n. f. (pr. \ pul'rimetr'iæ \) At plr. **polarimetrie**. - **polarimetry**.
- polarimeter** - n. m. (pr. \ pul'rimetær \) - See **polarimetro**.
- polarimétrich** - adj. (pr. \ pul'rim'etric \) Ms. plr. **polarimétrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **polarimétrica, polarimétriche**. - **polarimetric**.
- polarimetro** - n. m. (pr. \ pul'rimetrô \) Inv. at plr. - **polarimeter**. - See also the term "*polarimeter*".
- polarisà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ pul'riz'æ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **polarized** (physics, electronics).
- polarisabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ pul'riz'bilit'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **polarizability** (physics, electronics).
- polarissation** - n. f. (pr. \ pul'riz'si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **polarization** (physics, electronics).
- polarisator** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ pul'riz'tur \) Inv. at plr. - **polarizer** (physics, electronics).
- polarisator** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ pul'riz'tur \) Ms. plr. **polarisator** - fm. sng. and plr. **polarisatriss, polarisatriss**. - **polarizing** (physics, electronics).
- polarisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pul'riz'e \) - **to polarize** (physics, electronics).
- polarità** - n. f. (pr. \ pul'rit'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **polarity**. (electricity, electronics).

- polastr** - n. m. (pr. \ pul'&str \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - young fowl, cockerel**. See also the term "*polasrtin*".
- polasrtin** - n. m. (pr. \ pul&str'i[ng] \) - See **polastr**.
- polastron** - n. m. (pr. \ pul&str'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - big fowl, big chicken. - 2) - simpleton** (in a fig. sense).
- polé** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ pul'e \) Inv. at plr. - **poultry-pen. hen-pen**. In this sense see also the terms "*pulì, gioch*".
- polé** - 2) - n. (pr. \ pul'e \) Ms. plr. **polé** - fm. sng. and plr. **polera, polere. - 1) - colt, foal. - 2) - pony**. See also the terms "*polin, pojin, poléder*".
- poléder** - n. (pr. \ pul'edær \) - See **polé** 2).
- polémica** - n. f. (pr. \ pul'emic& \) At plr. **polémiche. - polemic, controversy**.
- polémich** - adj. (pr. \ pul'emic \) Ms. plr. **polémich** - fm. sng. and plr. **polémica, polémiche. - polemic, polemical, controversial**.
- polemisé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ pulemiz'e \) - **to polemize**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- polemissità** - n. f. (pr. \ pulemisit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **polemic character**.
- polemista** - n. (pr. \ pulem'ist& \) Ms. plr. **polemista** - fm. sng. and plr. **polemista, polemiste. - 1) - controversialist, polemist. - 2) - trouble-maker** (for extension).
- polemologia** - n. f. (pr. \ pulemuluj'i& \) At plr. **polemologie. - polemology**.
- polemòlogh** - n. (pr. \ pulem'olug \) Ms. plr. **polemòlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **polemòloga, polemòloghe. - polemologist**. See also the term "*polemòlogo*".
- polemòlogo** - n. (pr. \ pulem'olugô \) - See **polemòlogh**.
- polenta** - n. f. (pr. \ pul'ænt& \) At plr. **polente. - "polenta"** (cooking).
- polentà** - n. f. (pr. \ pul'ænt'& \) Inv. at plr. - **hearty meal based on "polenta"**.
- polenté** - n. (pr. \ pul'ænt'e \) Ms. plr. **polenté** - fm. sng. and plr. **polentera, polentere. - 1) - polenta-maker. - 2) - great eater of polenta**.
- polera** - n. f. (pr. \ pul'er& \) - See **polé** 2).
- polëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ pul'ætt& \) At plr. **polëtte. - 1) - small pullet, small hen. - 2) - wench** (in a fig. jocular sense). See also the term "*pola*".
- poli...** - prefix. (pr. \ poli... \) - **poly...**. This prefix has the meaning of "more than one, multiple", as it is in Engl. Some examples in the following (of course not always this beginning is a prefix).
- poliamide** - n. f. (pr. \ poli&m'ide \) Inv. at plr. - **polyamide**.
- poliatòmich** - adj. (pr. \ poli&t'omic \) Ms. plr. **poliatòmich** - fm. sng. and plr. **poliatòmica, poliatòmiche. - polyatomic**.
- poli** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ pul'i \) - See **polidé**.
- policlìnic** - (pr. \ pulicl'inic \) Inv. at plr. - **polyclinic, general hospital**.
- policromo** - adj. (pr. \ pul'icrumô \) Ms. plr. **policromo** - fm. sng. and plr. **policroma, policrome. - polychromatic, polychromic, polychrome**.
- policromia** - n. f. (pr. \ pulicrum'i& \) At plr. **policromie. - polychromy**.
- polid** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ pul'id \) Ms. plr. **polid** - fm. sng. and plr. **polida, polide. - 1) - clean, neat, tidy, spic and span.. - 2) - sincere, true, pure**.
- polid** - 2) - adv. (pr. \ pul'id \) - **cleanly, neatly**. See also the term "*poliman*".
- polidà** - n. f. (pr. \ pulid'& \) Inv. at plr. - **cleaning, cleaning up, wipe, wiping**. See also the term "*pulia* 2nd meaning".
- polidé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pulid'e \) - **1) - to clean. - 2) - to wipe, to wash, to dust, to brush** (in general). - **3) - to polish, to smooth**. See also the terms "*poli, puli, nèttié, netié*".
- polidésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ pulid'ese \) - **to clean oneself**. Note that "*polisésse 1 nas = to bow one's nose*".
- polidésa** - n. f. (pr. \ pulid'ess& \) At plr. **polidésse. - 1) - polish, finish, neatness. - 2) - polish, refinement** (in a fig. sense).
- polidor** - n. (pr. \ pulid'ur \) Ms. plr. **polidor** - fm. sng. and plr. **polidòira, polidòire. - cleaner, person assigned to cleaning**.
- polidòr** - n. m. (pr. \ pulid'or \) Inv. at plr. - **dandy, fop**.
- polidura** - n. f. (pr. \ pulid'uejr& \) At plr. **polidure. - 1) - cleaning, wiping. - 2) - polishing, smoothing**.
- poliéder** - n. m. (pr. \ poli'edær \) Inv. at plr. - **polyhedron**. See also the terms "*poliedr, poliedro*".
- poliedr** - n. m. (pr. \ poli'edr \) - See **poliéder**.
- poliédrich** - adj. (pr. \ poli'edric \) Ms. plr. **poliédrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **poliédrica, poliédriche. - 1) - polyhedral, polyhedrous, polyhedric** (geometry). - **2) - polyhedral, polyhedric, versatile, many-sided** (in a fig. sense).
- polidressità** - n. f. (pr. \ puliedrisit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - polyhedric configuration. - 2) - versatility, many-sidedness** (in a fig. sense).
- poliedro** - n. m. (pr. \ poli'edrô \) - See **poliéder**.
- polieul** - n. m. (pr. \ poli'oe] \) At plr. (if any) **polieuj. - wild thyme** (botany - *Thymus serpyllum*). See also the loc. "*timi servaj*", and the term "*pogneul*".
- polifonia** - n. f. (pr. \ pulifun'i& \) At plr. **polifonie. - polyphony**.
- polifònich** - adj. (pr. \ pulif'onic \) Ms. plr. **polifònich** - fm. sng. and plr. **polifònica, polifòniche. - polyphonic, polyphonous**.
- poligamia** - n. f. (pr. \ pulig&m'i& \) At plr. **poligamie. - polygamy**.
- poligamo** - n. and adj. (pr. \ pul'ig&mô \) Ms. plr. **poligamo** - fm. sng. and plr. **poligama, poligame. - 1) - polygamist** (sbst.). - **2) - polygamous** (adj.).
- poligan-a** - n. f. (pr. \ pulig'&[ng]& \) At plr. **poligan-e. - shrewd person, sly fellow**.
- poliglòta** - n. and adj. (pr. \ puligl'ot& \) Ms. plr. **poliglòta** - fm. sng. and plr. **poliglòta, poliglòte. - polyglot**.
- poligon** - n. m. (pr. \ pul'igu[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **polygon**. Note that "*poligon ëd tir = firing ground* (military) or *rifle-range* (sport)". See also the term "*poligono*".
- poligonal** - adj. (pr. \ puligun'&l \) Ms. plr. **poligonaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **poligonal, poligonaj. - polygonal**.
- poligono** - n. m. (pr. \ pul'igunô \) - See **poligon**.
- poliman** - adv. (pr. \ pulim'&[ng] \) - **cleanly, neatly**. See also the term "*polid* 2)".
- polimer** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ pul'imær \) Inv. at plr. - **polymer**.
- polimer** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ pul'imær \) Ms. plr. **polimer** - fm. sng. and plr. **polimera, polimere. - polymeric** (chemistry).
- polimerisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ pulimeriz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **polymerization**.
- polin** - n. (pr. \ poli'ing] \) - See **pojìn**.
- polin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ poli'ing] & \) - See **pojìn**.
- polinomial** - adj. (pr. \ pulinumi'&l \) Ms. plr. **polinomiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **polinomial, polinomiaj. - polynomial** (mathematics).
- polinòmi** - n. m. (pr. \ pulin'omi \) Inv. at plr. - **polynomial** (mathematics).
- poliomielite** - n. f. (pr. \ puliumiel'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **poliomyelitis, polio**. See also the term "*pòlio*".
- poliomielitich** - n. and adj. (pr. \ puliumiel'itic \) Ms. plr. **poliomielitichj** - fm. sng. and plr. **poliomielitica, poliomielitiche. - 1) - poliomyelitic sufferer** (sbst.). (adj.). - **2) - poliomyelitic**.
- poliòt** - n. m. . (pr. \ poli'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **wild mint** (botany - *Mentha sylvestris*).
- polisilab** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ pulis'il&b \) Inv. at plr. - **polysyllable**.
- polisilab** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ pulis'il&b \) Ms. plr. **polisilab** - fm. sng. and plr. **polisilaba, polisilabe. - polysyllabic**

- polisportiva** - n. f. (pr. \ pulispuɾt'iv& \) At plr. **polisportive**. - **omnisports club**.
- poliss** - n. f. (pr. \ pul'is \) Inv. at plr. - **police**. See also the term "*polissia*".
- polissia** - n. f. (pr. \ pulis'i& \) At plr. **polissie**. - **police**. See also the term "*poliss*".
- polissiesch** - adj. (pr. \ pulisi'esc \) Ms. plr. **polissiesch** - fm. sng. and plr. **polissiesca, polissiesche**. - **of the police, police** (as an attribute).
- polissiôt** - n. (pr. \ pulisi'ot \) Ms. plr. **polissiôt** - fm. sng. and plr. **polissiôta, polissiôte**. - **policeman / policewoman**.
- polisson** - n. m. (pr. \ pulis'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **rascal, little rogue**.
- polistiren** - n. m. (pr. \ pulistir'æ[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **polystyrene**. See also the term "*polistireul*".
- polistireul** - n. m. (pr. \ pulistir'œj \) - See **polistiren**.
- politeama** - n. m. (pr. \ pulite'æm& \) Inv. at plr. - **theatre, circus** (architecture).
- politécnich** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ pulit'ecnic \) Inv. at plr. - **polytechnic school, polytechnic university**.
- politécnich** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ pulit'ecnic \) Ms. plr. **politécnich** - fm. sng. and plr. **politécnica, politécniche**. - **polytechnic**.
- politeism** - n. m. (pr. \ pulite'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **polytheism**.
- politeista** - n. and adj. (pr. \ pulite'ist& \) Ms. plr. **politeista** - fm. sng. and plr. **politeista, politeiste**. - 1) - **polytheist** (sbst.). - 2) - **polytheistic, polytheistical** (adj.).
- politeistich** - adj. (pr. \ pulite'istic \) Ms. plr. **politeistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **politeistica, politeistiche**. - **polytheistic, polytheistical**.
- politëssa** - n. f. (pr. \ pulit'ess& \) At plr. **politësse**. - **distinction, refinement, politeness, kindness**.
- politica** - n. f. (pr. \ pulitic& \) At plr. **politiche**. - 1) - **politics**. - 2) - **policy**.
- politicàire** - n. (pr. \ pulitic'aire \) Ms. plr. **politicàire** - fm. sng. and plr. **politicàira, politicàire**. - **politician, petty politician**.
- politicant** - n. (pr. \ pulitic'ant \) Ms. plr. **politicant** - fm. sng. and plr. **politicanta, politicante**. - **politician**.
- politich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ pul'itich \) Ms. plr. **politich** - fm. sng. and plr. **politica, politiche**. - 1) - **political** (adj.). - 2) - **politician, statesman / stateswoman** (sbst.).
- politicisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ puliti[ch]iz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **politicization**.
- politicisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. . (pr. \ puliti[ch]iz'e \) - **to politicize**.
- politicon** - n. (pr. \ pulitic'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **politicon** - fm. sng. and plr. **politicon-a, politicon-e**. - **great intriguer, sly fox**.
- politriss** - n. f. (pr. \ pulitr'is \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **polishing-machine** (mechanics). - 2) - **seed-winner** (agriculture). See also the term "*pultriss*".
- poliura** - n. f. (pr. \ poli'uej& \) At plr. **poliure**. - **refuse, the part taken away** during the cleaning operation.
- polivalensa** - n. f. (pr. \ puliv&l'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. (if any). **polivalense**. - **polyvalence, multivalence**.
- polivalent** - adj. (pr. \ puliv&l'ænt \) Ms. plr. **polivalent** - fm. sng. and plr. **polivalenta, polivalente**. - **polyvalent, multivalent** (chemistry).
- polivinil** - n. m. (pr. \ pulivin'il \) At plr. **polivinij**. - **polyvinyl**.
- polivinilich** - adj. (pr. \ pulivin'ilic \) Ms. plr. **polivinilich** - fm. sng. and plr. **polivinilica, poliviniliche**. - **polyvinyl** (as an attribute).
- polmon** - n. m. (pr. \ pulm'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **lung** (anatomy).
- polmonar** - adj. (pr. \ pulmun'ær \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **pulmonary, of the lungs** (anatomy).
- polmonària** - n. f. (pr. \ pulmun'æri& \) At plr. (if any). - **polmonàrie**. - **lungwort** (botany - *Pulmonaria officinalis*).
- polmonia** - n. f. (pr. \ pulmuni'æ \) At plr. **polmonie**. - **pneumonia** (medical). See also the term "*polmonite*".
- polmonite** - n. f. (pr. \ pulmuni'ite \) - See **polmonia**.
- polonès** - 1) - adj. and n. (pr. \ pulun'æiz \) Ms. plr. **polonès** - fm. sng. and plr. **polonèisa, polonèise**. - 1) - **Polish** (adj.). - 2) - **Pole** (sbst.). See also the term "*polach*".
- polonès** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ pulun'æiz \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **Polish** (language).
- Polònia** - n. m. (pr. \ pul'oni& \) Only sng. (name of country). In case of need at plr. **Polònie**. - **Poland**.
- polònio** - n. m. (pr. \ pul'oniô \) Only sng. (name of chemical element). In case of need inv. at plr. - **polonium** (radioactive element).
- polpa** - n. f. (pr. \ p'ulp& \) At plr. **polpe**. - 1) - **pulp, flesh**. - 2) - **lean meat**. - 3) - **substance, heart, essence, pith** (in a fig. sense).
- polpass** - n. m. (pr. \ pulp'æs \) Inv. at plr. - **calf** (anatomy).
- polpassù** - adj. (pr. \ pulp'æs[ue] \) Ms. plr. **polpassù** - fm. sng. and plr. **polpassùa, polpassùe**. - 1) - **fleshy, pulpy, pulpous**. - 2) - **having big calves, big, fat**. See also the term "*polpos*".
- polpëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ pulp'ætt& \) At plr. **polpëtte**. - 1) - **rissole, meat-ball** (cooking). - 2) - **poisoned bait**.
- polpëtton** - n. m. (pr. \ pulp'ættu[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **meat-loaf** (cooking). - 2) - **muddle, jumble** (in a fig. sense).
- polpiss** - n. m. . (pr. \ pulp'is \) Inv. at plr. - **digital pulp** (anatomy), **ball of the thumb**.
- polpos** - adj. (pr. \ pulp'uz \) Ms. plr. **polpos** - fm. sng. and plr. **polposa, polpose**. - **fleshy, pulpy, pulpous**. See also the term "*polpassù* 1st meaning".
- pols** - n. m. (pr. \ puls \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **wirst** (anatomy). - 2) - **pulse** (medical). - 3) - **cuff, wirst-band**. - 4) - **nerve, energy, vigour, strength** (in a fig. sense).
- polsassion** - n. f. (pr. \ puls&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **pulsation, beat, beating, throb, throbbing**. - 2) - **pulsatance, angular frequency** (multiplied by 2π). See also the terms "*bati, bätit, pulsassion*".
- polsin** - n. m. (pr. \ puls'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **cuff, wirst-band**.
- poltron** - n. (pr. \ pultr'u[ng] \) - See **plandron**.
- poltronària** - n. f. (pr. \ pultrun'æri& \) - See **plandrària**.
- poltronite** - n. f. (pr. \ pultrun'ite \) - See **plandrària**.
- poltron-a** - n. f. (pr. \ pultr'u[ng]& \) At plr. **poltron-e**. - 1) - **armchair, easy-chair**. - 2) - **stall** (theatre). - 3) - **cushy job** (in a fig. sense).
- polveriera** - n. f. (pr. \ pulveri'er& \) At plr. **polveriere**. - 1) - **powder-magazine** (military). - 2) - **powder-factory**. In this sense see also the term "*polverifissi*". - 3) - **powder-keg** (in a fig. sense).
- polverifissi** - n. m. (pr. \ pulverif'isi \) - See **polveriera** 2nd meaning.
- polverin** - n. m. (pr. \ pulver'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **hourglass, sandglass**.
- polverisàbil** - adj. (pr. \ pulveriz'æbil \) Ms. plr. **polverisàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **polverisàbil, polverisàbij**. - **pulverizable, pulverable**.
- polverisador** - n. m. (pr. \ pulveriz'd'ur \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **pulverizer**. - 2) - **atomizer, duster**. - 3) - **nozzle, sprayer** (mechanics).
- polverisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ pulveriz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **pulverization**. - 2) - **atomization, atomizing**.
- polverisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pulveriz'e \) - 1) - **to pulverize**. - 2) - **to atomize, to nebulize**. - 3) - **to annihilate, to pulverize** (in a fig. sense).
- polveros** - adj. (pr. \ pulver'uz \) Ms. plr. **polveros** - fm. sng. and plr. **polverosa polverose**. - 1) - **dusty, full of dust**. - 2) - **powdery**. See also the term "*povros*".
- pom** - n. m. (pr. \ pum \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **apple** (the fruit). - 2) - **pommel, knob**. In this sense see also the term "*pomél*".
- pom d'Adam** - sbas. loc. ms. (pr. \ pum d'æd'æm \) - **Adam's apple** (anatomy).

- poma** - n. f. (pr. \ p'um& \) At plr. **pome**. - **1**) - a particular type of apple. Sometimes also simply "pom". - **2**) - berry. In this sense see also the terms "pomin, gala, còcola".
- pomada** - n. f. (pr. \ pum'&d& \) At plr. **pomade**. - **1**) - pomade, pomatum, cold cream. - **2**) - ointment, salve, liniment (pharmacy).
- pomé** - n. m. (pr. \ pum'e \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - apple-tree (botany - *Pyrus malus*). - **2**) - apple-orchard.
- pomél** - n. m. (pr. \ pum'el \) At plr. **poméj**. - **pommel, knob, ball-grip, handle**.
- pomera** - n. f. (pr. \ pum'er& \) At plr. **pomere**. - **pot for cooking apples in the oven**.
- pomes** - n. f. (pr. \ p'umæz \) Inv. at plr. - **pumice, pomice-stone** (mineral).
- pomet** - n. m. (pr. \ pum'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - small apple. In this sense see also the terms "pomin, pomòt" - **2**) - berry. In this sense see also the terms "pomin, poma".
- pom èd tèra** - sbst. loc. ms. (pr. \ pum'èd t'ær& \) Inv. at plr. - **potato**. See also the term "patata".
- pomèzzadura** - n. f. (pr. \ pum'èzz&d[ue]r& \) At plr. **pomèzzadure**. - **pumicing, ceaning or polishing or smoothing with pumice**.
- pomèzzé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pum'èzz'e \) - **to pumice, to polish with pumice**.
- pom granà** - sbst. loc. ms. (pr. \ pum gr'n& \) Inv. at plr. - pomegranate (fruit and tree) (botany - *Punica granatum*).
- pomin** - n. m. (pr. \ pum'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - small apple. In this sense see also the terms "pomet, pomòt" - **2**) - berry. In this sense see also the terms "pomet, poma".
- pomlà** - adj. (pr. \ puml'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **dappled, dapple**.
- pomlura** - n. f. (pr. \ puml[ue]r& \) At plr. **pomlure**. - **dappling**.
- pomòt** - n. m. (pr. \ pum'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **small apple**. See also the terms "pomet, pomin".
- pompa** - n. f. (pr. \ p'ump& \) At plr. **pompe**. - **1**) - pump (mechanics). - **2**) - tuning-slide (music). - **3**) - pomp, display, magnificence. - **4**) - parade, show.
- pompà** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ p'ump& \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - pumping. - **2**) - pumpful.
- pompà** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ p'ump'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1**) - swollen-headed, self-important (in a fig. sense). - **2**) - puffed up (in a fig. sense).
- pompadura** - n. f. (pr. \ p'ump&d[ue]r& \) At plr. **pompadure**. - **1**) - puff, puffing-up, puffery, exaggeration. - **2**) - flattering.
- pompagi** - n. m. (pr. \ p'ump'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **pumping**.
- pompé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p'ump'e \) - **1**) - to pump, to pump up. - **2**) - to draw up.
- pompelm** - n. m. (pr. \ p'ump'ælm \) Inv. at plr. - **grape-fruit**.
- pompètta** - n. f. (pr. \ p'ump'ètt& \) At plr. **pompètte**. - **small pump**.
- pompié** - n. m. (pr. \ p'umpi'e \) Inv. at plr. - **fireman, firebrigade**. See also the term "pompista".
- pompista** - n. m. (pr. \ p'ump'ist& \) - See **pompié**.
- pompon** - n. m. (pr. \ p'ump'u[ng] ; p'ump'o[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **pompon**. It can be pronounced in french style.
- pompos** - adj. (pr. \ p'ump'uz \) Ms. plr. **pompos** - fm. sng. and plr. **pomposa, pompose**. - **1**) - pompous. - **2**) - pomposo (music).
- pomposità** - n. f. (pr. \ p'umpuzit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **pomposity, pomposness**.
- ponce** - n. m. (pr. \ pun[ch] \) Inv. at plr. - **punch** (drink). See also the term "puncc".
- poncigné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pun[ch]ji[gn]e \) - **to quickly mend, to darn approximately**.
- poncin** - n. m. (pr. \ pun[ch]i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **joker** (card games).
- poncion** - n. m. (pr. \ pun[ch]i'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **punch, pricker**. - **2**) - awl, bradawl. - **3**) - drift-pin. - See also the term "pontareul 1st, 2nd, 3rd meanings".
- poncioné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pun[ch]iun'e \) - **1**) - to goard. - **2**) - to urge on, to spur (in a fig. sense).
- ponderà** - adj. (pr. \ punder'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1**) - **circumspect, cautious, careful**. - **2**) - **wel-pondered, well-considered, thought out**.
- ponderàbil** - adj. (pr. \ punder'&bil \) Ms. plr. **ponderàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **ponderàbil, ponderàbij**. - **ponderable**. (in all senses).
- ponderabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ punder'bilit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **ponderability**. (in all senses).
- ponderal** - adj. (pr. \ punder'&l \) Ms. plr. **ponderaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **ponderal, ponderaj**. - **ponderal, weight** (as an attribute).
- ponderassion** - n. f. (pr. \ punder'si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **careful consideration**.
- ponderatèssa** - n. f. (pr. \ punder't'èss& \) At plr. **ponderatèsse**. - **circumspection**.
- ponderé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ punder'e \) - **to poner, to ponder on, to consider, to think over, to weight**.
- ponderos** - adj. (pr. \ punder'uz \) Ms. plr. **ponderos** - fm. sng. and plr. **ponderosa, ponderose**. - **ponderous, weighty, hard, difficult**. See also the terms "grev, pesant".
- pondrà** - n. f. (pr. \ p'undr'& \) Inv. at plr. - **buzzard** (zoology - *Buteo vulgaris*).
- ponent** - n. m. (pr. \ pun'ænt \) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **west**. See also the terms "òvest, oèst, ocident, ossident".
- ponentin** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ pun'ænt'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **weaternly breeze**.
- ponentin** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ pun'ænt'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **ponentin** - fm. sng. and plr. **ponentin-a, ponentin-e**. - **of the west**. This term is not very used.
- ponga** - n. f. (pr. \ p'u[ng]g& \) At plr. **ponghe**. - **bung, spigot, peg, cork of the barrel**. See also the terms "pojeul, pieul, spinela, spinglòt, ponghètta".
- ponghet** - n. f. (pr. \ pu[ng]g'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **cork**. See also the term "stopon".
- ponghètta** - n. f. (pr. \ pu[ng]g'ètt& \) - See **ponga**.
- pongin** - n. m. (pr. \ pun'ji[ng] \) Only sng. - **the magician whose face is depicted on the full moon**. (folk tradition and tarot).
- pongon** - n. m. (pr. \ pung'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **demijohn, large flask, small cask**.
- pongòla** - n. f. (pr. \ pung'ol& \) At plr. **pongòle**. - **morel** (botany - *Morchella esculenta*), eatable mushroom. See also the term "pungòla".
- pongòt** - n. m. (pr. \ pu[ng]g'ot \) - See **ponga**.
- ponp...** - initial group. (pr. \ pu[ng]p... \) - In the old Piedm. often this initial group is used instead of the group "pomp..." which is now nearly the only used. (sometimes this happens also in the body of old Piedm. words). So you can find "ponpa" instead of "pompa" (*pump*), "ponpié" instead of "pompié" (*fireman*) and so no.
- ponson** - n. m. (pr. \ pu[ng]s'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **punch, prick-punch, drift** (mechanics - *piercing-punch, banking-punch, nail-punch, etc.*). In this sense see also the terms "pontareul, forèt" - **2**) - **tool for stamping on metals**. - **3**) - **perforator** (cards, tickets, paper-band, etc.) - **4**) - **pusher** (goldsmithery). - **5**) - **minting die**. - **6**) - **hair-broach**.
- ponsonadura** - n. f. (pr. \ pu[ng]sun&d[ue]r& \) At plr. **ponsonadure**. - **1**) - **punching**. - **2**) - **perforation**. - **3**) - **attaching of leaden seals** (sport). See also the term "ponsonagi".
- ponsonagi** - n. f. (pr. \ pu[ng]sun'&ji \) - See **ponsonadura**.
- ponsonatriss** - n. f. (pr. \ pu[ng]sun'&tris \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **punch, punching-machine**. - **2**) - **perforator, card-punch**. See also the term "ponsonausa".

- ponsoné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pu[ng]sun'e \) -
- ponsoneur** - n. (pr. \ pu[ng]sun[oe]r \) Ms. plr. **ponsonneur** - fm. sng. and plr. **ponsonusa, ponsonuse**. - **1**) - **punch-cutter**. - **2**) - **puncher**. See also the term "*ponsonista*".
- ponsonusa** - n. f. (pr. \ pu[ng]sun[oe]z& \) - See **ponsonatris**.
- ponsonista** - n. (pr. \ pu[ng]sun'ist& \) - See **ponsonneur**.
- ponsò** - n. m. (pr. \ pu[ng]s'o \) Inv. at plr. - **bright-red, ponceau**.
- pont** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ punt \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **bridge**. (in general). - **2**) - **deck** (ships). - **3**) - **bridge** (electricity) - **4**) - **scaffold, catwalk** (buildings). - **5**) - **bridge, brace** (odontology). Some uses : "*pont aereo = air lift*"; "*pont radio = radio-link*"; "*pont ëd solevament = auto lift* (cars)".
- pont** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ punt \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **point** (in general). - **2**) - **stitch** (sewing, medical) - **2**) - **point, detail** (subject, question). - **4**) - **point, score** (games). - **5**) - **point, moment, instant**. In this sense see also the term "*mira*". - **6**) - **point, place, spot, position**. In this sense see also the terms "*pòst, mira*". - **7**) - **degree, extent, point, stage**. - **8**) - **mark** (school). - **9**) - **position, fix** (navigation). - **10**) - **spot, dot**. - **11**) - **shade** (colour). - **12**) - **full stop, period**. - **13**) - **point** (geometry).
- pont (a ---)** - adv. loc. (pr. \ & punt \) - **a way of throwing bowls** (sport).
- ponta** - n. f. (pr. \ p'unt& \) At plr. **ponte**. - **1**) - **point**. E. g. "*la punta dël crajon = the point of the pencil*". - **2**) - **tip, end**. E. g. "*la punta dël dil = the tip of the finger*". - **3**) - **touch, pinch**. E. g. "*peui gionta giusta na punta 'd sal = then add just a touch of salt*". - **4**) - **(initial) sourness** (wine). E. g. "*sto vin a l'ha pijàit un pòch ëd punta = this wine has taken a bit of sourness*". - **5**) - **top, peak**. E. g. "*an punta al cioché = on the top of the bell-tower*". - **6**) - **cape, promontory, headland, point**. - **7**) - **peak** (statistics). E. g. "*la disocupassion a riva a ponte dël 12% = the unemployment reaches peaks of 12%*". - **8**) - **attack-man** (soccer). - **9**) - **centre** (lathe), **bit, drill**. (mechanics). - **10**) - **point** (hunting).
- pontà** - n. f. (pr. \ punt& \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **betting, bet, stake**. - **2**) - **thrust** (hit vith a point). - **3**) - **short visit**. - **4**) - **instalment** (of serial novels, etc.)
- pontà** - adj. (pr. \ punt& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **dotted** (also music).
- pontador** - n. m. (pr. \ punt&d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **better, bettor**. - **2**) - **layer** (artillery). - **3**) - **pointer**. See also the term "*ponteur*".
- pontagi** - n. m. (pr. \ punt&ji \) - See **pontament**.
- pontaj** - n. m. (pr. \ punt&y \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **prop, shore, stay, support**. - **2**) - **prop, chief support** (in a fig. sense). - **3**) - **pillaring, shoring** (ships). - **4**) - **leg, post, prop** (mining). See also the terms "*pontél* 1st 2nd 3rd meanings, *pontal* from 3rd to 6th meanings".
- pontajé** - vrb 1st con trs. (pr. \ punt&y'e \) - **1**) - **to prop, to shore, to stay up**. - **2**) - **to prop up, to support** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*pontalé*".
- pontajésse** - vrb 1st con refl. (pr. \ punt&y'ese \) - **to seek support**. See also the term "*pontalésse*".
- pontal** - n. m. (pr. \ punt&l \) At plr. **pontaj** - **1**) - **ferrule, shoe, metal cap, tag..** - **2**) - **push-rod** (mechanics). - **3**) - **prop, shore, stay, support**. - **4**) - **prop, chief support** (in a fig. sense). - **5**) - **pillaring, shoring** (ships). - **6**) - **leg, post, prop**.
- pontalé** - vrb 1st con trs. (pr. \ punt&l'e \) - **1**) - **to prop, to shore, to stay up**. - **2**) - **to prop up, to support** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*pontajé*".
- pontalésse** - vrb 1st con refl. (pr. \ punt&l'ese \) - **to seek support**. See also the term "*pontajésse*".
- pontament** - n. m. (pr. \ punt&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **laying, sighting, training, pointing** (military). See also the term "*pontagi*".
- pontareu** - n. m. (pr. \ punt&r[oe] \) Inv. at plr. - **aphis, green-fly**. See also the term "pontareul 2nd meaning
- pontareuj** - n. m. (pr. \ punt&r[oe]l \) At plr. **pontareuj**. - **1**) - **punch, prick-punch, drift** (mechanics - *piercing-punch, banking-punch, nail-punch, etc.*). In this sense see also the terms "*ponson* 1st meaning, *forèt, poncion*". - **2**) - **aphis, green-fly**. In this sense see also the term "*pontareu*".
- ponté** - 1) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ punt'e \) - **1**) - **to push, to put**. - **2**) - **to point, to direct**. - **3**) - **to point, to aim, to sight, to level**. **4**) - **to bet, to wager**.
- ponté** - 2) - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ punt'e \) - **1**) - **to head** (for). - **2**) - **to aim** (at). - **3**) - **to count** (on). - **4**) - **to bet** (on). It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- Pontefi** - n. m. (pr. \ punt'efi \) - See **Pontéfice**.
- Pontéfice** - n. m. (pr. \ punt'efi[ch]e \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **Pontiff, Sovereign Pontiff, Pope**. - **2**) - **pontifex** (history). See also the terms "*Pontefi, Pontéfiss, Papa*".
- Pontéfiss** - n. m. (pr. \ punt'efis \) - See **Pontéfice**.
- pontegé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ puntej'e \) - **1**) - **to punctiate** (grammar). - **2**) - **to dot, to mark with dots**. In this sense see also the term "*pontiné*". - **3**) - **to punctuate, to dot** (in a fig. sense). - **4**) - **to prick**. - See also the term "*pontiné*".
- pontégg** - n. m. (pr. \ puntej \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **score** (sports, games). - **2**) - **points** (school, examinations).
- pontegiadura** - n. f. (pr. \ punteji&d'ue]r& \) At plr. (when applicable) **pontegiadure**. - **1**) - **punctuation** (grammar). - **2**) - **dotting**. - **3**) - **dotting, dots, spotting, spots**. - **4**) - **particular sewing for shoes**. In this sense see also the term "*pontegiament*".
- pontegiament** - n. m. (pr. \ punteji&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **particular sewing for shoes**. See also the term "*pontegiadura* 4th meaning" and the sbst. loc. "*cusidura da calié*".
- pontél** - n. m. (pr. \ punt'el \) At plr. **pontéj**. - **1**) - **prop, shore, stay, support**. - **2**) - **prop, chief support** (in a fig. sense). - **3**) - **pillaring, shoring** (ships). - **4**) - **leg, post, prop** (mining). For these meanings see also the terms "*pontaj, pontal* from 3rd to 6th meanings". - **5**) - **appointment, date**.
- pontet** - n. m. (pr. \ punt'aet \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **small bridge**. In this sense see also the terms "*pianca, pianchètta*". - **2**) - **"ponticello", bridge** (music - for a stringed instrument). In this sense see also the term "*pontisel* 2nd meaning".
- ponteur** - n. m. (pr. \ punt[oe]r \) - See **pontador**.
- pontificà** - n. m. (pr. \ puntific'& \) Inv. at plr. - **pontificate, papacy**. See also the term "*pontificat*".
- pontificaj** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ puntific'&l \) - At plr. **pontificaj**. - **Pontifical Mass, pontifical**.
- pontificaj** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ puntific'&l \) Ms. plr. **pontificaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **pontifical, pontificaj**. - **pontifical, papal**.
- pontificat** - n. m. (pr. \ puntific'&t \) - See **pontificà**.
- pontifiché** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ puntifik'e \) - **1**) - **to pontificate**. - **2**) - **to pontificate, to act the pontiff** (in a fig. sense).
- pontifissi** - adj. (pr. \ puntif'isi \) Ms. plr. **pontifissi** - fm. sng. and plr. **pontifissia, pontifissie**. - **pontifical, papal, of the Pope**.
- pontij** - n. m. (pr. \ punt'ij \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **spite, pique**. - **2**) - **stubbornness, obstinacy**. See also the terms "*pontili, pontilio*".
- pontijos** - adj. (pr. \ puntij'uz \) Ms. plr. **pontijos** - fm. sng. and plr. **pontijosa, pontijose**. - **1**) - **spiteful, resentful**. - **2**) - **stubborn, obstinate**. - See also the term "*pontilios*".
- pontil** - n. m. (pr. \ punt'il \) At plr. **pontij**. - **wharf, gangway, gangplank, pier, landing-stage**.
- pontili** - n. m. (pr. \ punt'ili \) - See **pontij**.
- pontilio** - n. m. (pr. \ punt'iliu \) - See **pontij**.
- pontilios** - adj. (pr. \ puntili'uz \) - See **pontijos**.
- pontin** - n. m. (pr. \ punt'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **dot, spot**.

- pontin** (a ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ & punt'i[ng] \) - **properly, nicely, exactly, like a glove.**
- pontinè** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ puntin'e \) - See **pontegé.**
- pontin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ punt'i[ng]& \) At plr. **pontin-e.** - **1) - drawing-pin.** - **2) - needle, stylus.** - **3) - brad.** - **4) - point** (mechanics)
- pontisel** - n. m. (pr. \ puntiz'el \) At plr. **pontisej.** - **1) - shuttle spindle** (sewing machine). - **2) - "ponticello", bridge** (music - for a stringed instrument). In this sense see also the term "*pontet* 2nd meaning".
- pontista** - n. m. (pr. \ punt'ist& \) Inv. at plr. - **radio-link operator** (military).
- ponton** - n. m. (pr. \ punt'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - strut, rafter.** In this sense see also the terms "*paradòss, sponson*". - **2) - punch, prick-punch, drift.** In this sense see also the term "*ponson*". - **3) - pontoon, hulk, lighter.** (boats, military).
- pontoné** - n. m. (pr. \ puntun'e \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bridge-guard.** - **2) - anchor watch.** See also the term "*portoné*".
- pontonié** - n. m. (pr. \ puntuni'e \) Inv. at plr. - **pontoneer, pontonier** (military).
- pontù** - adj. (pr. \ punt[ue] \) Ms. plr. **pontù** - fm. sng. and plr. **pontù, pontùe.** - **pointed, sharp.**
- pontual** - adj. (pr. \ punt[ue]'&l ; puntu'&l \) Ms. plr. **pontuaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **pontual, pontuaj.** - **1) - punctual, on time.** - **2) - punctual, exact.** - **3) - accurate, precise, exact.**
- pontualisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ puntu&liz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **precise definition.**
- pontualisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ puntu&lize \) - **to define precisely.**
- pontualità** - n. f. (pr. \ puntu&lit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **punctuality, exactness, precision.**
- pontura** - n. f. (pr. \ punt[ue]r& \) At plr. **ponture.** - **1) - puncture, prick, sting, bite.** - **2) - pain** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - stitch, shooting pain** (medical). - **4) - injection.**
- ponze** - vrb 2nd con. trs. - (pr. \ p'u[ng]ze \) - **1) - to prick, to sting.** - **2) - to pierce, to pinch.** - **3) - to pierce, to wound.** - **4) - to spur, to urge on.** For the first two meanings see also the terms "*foré, foraté*".
- ponzia** - n. f. (pr. \ pu[ng]z[ue]& \) At plr. **ponziè.** - **sting, bite** (of an insect). See also the terms "*mordiora, mordù, pontura*".
- popa** - n. f. (pr. \ p'up& \) At plr. **pope.** - **stern, poop** (ships).
- popo** - n. m. and f. (pr. \ p'upu \) Inv. at plr. (it can be both ms. anf fm.). - **hoopoe** (zoology - *Upupa epops*). See also the terms "*popò, pupù*".
- popolaja** - n. f. (pr. \ pupul'y& \) - See **popolass.**
- popolament** - n. m. (pr. \ pupul'm'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **peopling, population.**
- popolan** - adj. and n. (pr. \ pupul'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **popolan** - fm. sng. and plr. **popolan-a, popolan-e.** - **1) - of the people, of the common people** (adj.). - **2) - man of the people, member of the lower classes** (sbst.).
- popolar** - adj. (pr. \ pupul'r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - popular, of the people.** - **2) - popular, folk.** See also the term "*popolaresch*".
- popolaresch** - adj. (pr. \ pupul'r'æsc \) Ms. plr. **popolaresch** - fm. sng. and plr. **popolarësca, popolarësche.** - **1) - popular, of the people.** - **2) - popular, folk.** - **3) - having a folk style.** See also the term "*popolar*".
- popolarisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pupul'rize \) - **to popularize, to make popular.**
- popolarità** - n. f. (pr. \ pupul'rit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **popularity.**
- popolass** - n. m. (pr. \ pupul'&s \) Inv. at plr. - **populace, mob, rabble.**
- popolassion** - n. f. (pr. \ pupul'si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - population.** - **2) - people, nation.**
- popolé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pupul'e \) - **1) - to populate, to** people. - **2) - to populate, to inhabit.**
- popolésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ pupul'ese \) - **to become populated.**
- popolos** - adj. (pr. \ pupul'uz \) Ms. plr. **popolos** - fm. sng. and plr. **popolosa, popolose.** - **populous, densely populated, thickly inhabited.**
- popon** - n. (pr. \ pup'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **popon** - fm. sng. and plr. **popon-a, popon-e.** - **big baby, chubby child, spoilt child, spoilt boy/girl.**
- poponé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pupun'e \) -
- poponin** - n. m. (pr. \ pupun'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. Only ms. even if referre do girls / women. - **1) - pretty little boy /girl.** - **2) - sweet love** (for extension). (Often the diminutive of fm. terms are ms. in Piedm.).
- poporì** - n. m. (pr. \ pupur'i \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - hotchpotch, stew** of meat and vegetables (cooking). - **2) - pot-pourri, literal medley, musical medley.** - **3) - hotchpotch, medley, farrago, jumble** (in general). See also the term "*poiporì*".
- popò** - n. (pr. \ pup'o \) - See **popo.**
- por** - n. f. (pr. \ pur \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - fear, dread, fright, scare.** - **2) - fear, anxiety.** Note that usually the expression "*i l'hai por che...*" is translated into "*I'm afraid that*" See also the terms "*paura, pagura, pao*".
- porà** - n. f. (pr. \ pur'& \) Inv. at plr. - **soup of leeks.** The way of saying "*guasté la porà (a quaidun)*" means "*to upset (sb.'s) plans*".
- porcacion** - adj. and n. (pr. \ purc'&[ch]i'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **porcacion** - fm. sng. and plr. **porcacion-a, porcacion-e.** - **1) - filthy** (adj.). - **2) - filthy person, hog** (sbst.). See also the terms "*porcass, porcon*".
- porcaja** - n. f. (pr. \ purc'y&y& \) At plr. **porcaje.** - **filthy rabble, despicable people.**
- porcaria** - n. f. (pr. \ purc'r'i& \) At plr. **porcarie.** - **1) - filth, dirt.** - **2) - indecency, smut.** - **3) - dirty trick.** - **4) - nasty food.** - **5) - rubbish, thash.** See also the term "*porcheria*".
- porcass** - adj. and n. (pr. \ purc'&s \) - See **porcacion.**
- porcatà** - n. f. (pr. \ purc't'& \) Inv. at plr. - **indecent action, filthy action, very bad thing.** See also the terms "*saloparia, salopada*".
- porcaté** - n. f. (pr. \ purc't'e \) Ms. plr. **porcaté** - fm. sng. and plr. **porcatera, porcatere.** - **swine-herd, swine dealer.** See also the term "*crinaté*".
- porcheria** - n. f. (pr. \ purker'i& \) - See **porcaria.**
- porchet** - n. m. (pr. \ purk'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - piglet, little pig.** In this sense see also the term "*crinet*". - **2) - guinea-pig, cavy** (zoology - *Cavia cobaya*).
- porchin** - n. m. (pr. \ purk'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **pore fungus** (edible mushroom) (botany - *Boletus edulis*). See also the most common term "*porsin*".
- porcon** - adj. and n. (pr. \ purc'u[ng] \) - See **porcacion.**
- poress** - n. m. (pr. \ pur'æs \) Inv. at plr. - **pruning-hook, pruning-knife** (agriculture). See also the term "*poiress, poarin*".
- porèt** - n. m. (pr. \ pur'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - verruca, wart** (medical). See also the term "*pòr* 2) - 2nd meaning". - **2) - small leek** for transplanting. In this sense see also the term "*porètta*".
- porètta** - n. f. (pr. \ pur'ætt& \) At plr. **porètte.** - **small leek** for transplanting. See also the term "*poret* 2nd meaning".
- porfirisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ purfiris&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **grinding, pulverization.**
- porfirisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ purfiriz'e \) - **to porphyryze, to pulverize.**
- porì** - vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. \ pur'i \) - **to rot, to decay, to putrefy.** - It uses the aux. "*esse*".
- porilo** - n. m. (pr. \ pur'ilu \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - top of the nipple.** - **2) - appendix of cloth on a hat.** - **3) - beret** (with the appendix of cloth on).

- Porincinela** - n. m. (pr. \ purin[ch]in'el& \) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **Pulchinello** (carnival character).
- pornografia** - n. m. (pr. \ purnugr&fi& \) At plr. **pornografie**. - **pornography**.
- pornografich** - adj. (pr. \ purnugr'fic \) Ms. plr. **pornografich** - fm. sng. and plr. **pornografica**, **pornografiche**. - **pornographic, obscene**.
- poros** - adj. (pr. \ pur'uz \) Ms. plr. **poros** - fm. sng. and plr. **porosa**, **porose**. - **porous**.
- porosità** - n. f. (pr. \ puruzit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **porosity, porousness**.
- pórpóra** - n. f. (pr. \ p'urpur& \) At plr. (if any) **pórpore**. - **1) - purple**. (all the meanings). - **2) - purpura** (medical). Note the acute stress on the first "ó". See also the term "*porpra*".
- porporà** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ purpur'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **clad in purple, wearing purple**.
- porporà** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ purpur'& \) Inv. at plr. - **cardinal** (religion).
- porporin** - adj. (pr. \ purpur'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **porporin** - fm. sng. and plr. **porporin-a**, **porporin-e**. - **purple, purple-red**.
- porporin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ purpur'i[ng]& \) At plr (if required) **porporin-e**. - **purpurin, madder-purple** (chemistry).
- pórpóra** - n. f. (pr. \ p'urpr& \) - See **pórpóra**.
- porsél** - n. (pr. \ purs'el \) Ms. plr. **porséj** - fm. sng. and plr. **porsela**, **porsele**. - **1) - young pig**. - **2) - pig, hog** (in a fig. sense).
- porsil** - n. m. (pr. \ purs'il \) At plr. **porsij**. - **pigsty, piggery**. See also the loc. "*stala dij crin*", and the term "*pursil*".
- porsin** - n. m. (pr. \ purs'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **pore fungus** (edible mushroom) (botany - *Boletus edulis*). See also the term "*porchin*".
- porsion** - n. f. (pr. \ pursi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - portion, share, part** (in general). - **2) - portion, helping** (food).
- porslan-a** - n. f. (pr. \ pursl'&[ng]& \) At plr. **porslan-e**. - **1) - porcelain, china**. - **2) - china, chinaware**. - **3) - purslane** (botany - *Portulaca oleracea*).
- porslet** - n. (pr. \ pursl'æt \) Ms. plr. **porslet** - fm. sng. and plr. **porslëtta**, **porslëtta**. - **1) - piglet, little pig**. - **2) - dirty little pig, dirty little toad** (in a jocular fig. sense). See also the terms "*porslin*, *crinet*".
- porslin** - n. (pr. \ pursli'ng \) - See **porslet**.
- porta...** - prefix. (pr. \ purt&... \) - Various terms with the idea of "**to hold, to carry, to bring, to contain**". E. g. "*portalum* = lit (*what*) **holds lamps** = *lamp-holder*". or "*portadisch* = lit. (*what*) **contains records** = *record-album, record-rack*". Sometimes the correspondence is less direct, as for example "*portafeuj* = lit. (*what*) **carries sheets (notes), (papers)** = *wallet*". As usual in the following some examples.
- portà** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ purt'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - course** (dinner, lunch). - **2) - carrying capacity, capacity** (ships, planes, vehicles, lifts, etc.). - **3) - flow, delivery, pipeline run** (quantity of liquid per second). - **4) - range, reach, beam** (distance of action). - **5) - importance, significance, purport**. E. g. "*la portà 'd na costion* = *the importance of a problem*". - **6) - capacity, reach, grasp**. E. g. "*sta dimostrassion a l'é nen a la portàed nē student* = *this demonstration is not within the capacity of a student*". - **7) - level** (in a fig. sense). E. g. "*a son tuti pì ò manch èd l'istessa portà* = *they are all more or less of the same level*".
- portà** - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ purt'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - prone, inclined, given** (adj.). - **2) - used, already worn, second-hand** (adj.). - **3) - carried, brought** (p. p.).
- portabagagi** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&b&g'&jj \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - luggage-carrier, luggage rack**. - **2) - luggage, baggage** (as attributes). - **3) - porter**.
- portabajonëtta** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&b&yun'kt& \) Inv. at plr. - **bajonet-belt**.
- portabandiera** - n. (pr. \ purt&b&ndi'er& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **standard-bearer, flagbearer**. See also the term "*portadrapò*".
- portàbil** - adj. (pr. \ purt'&bil \) Ms. plr. **portàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **portàbil**, **portàbij**. - **portable, carryable, wearable, conveyable**. See also the term "*portàtil*".
- portabombe** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&b'umbe \) Inv. at plr. - **bomb-bay** (planes).
- portaboneur** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&bun[oe]r \) Inv. at plr. - **mascotte, amulet**. See also the term "*portafortun-a*".
- portabote** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&b'ute \) Inv. at plr. - **bottle-rack**.
- portabrichet** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&brik'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **match-box, match-holder**.
- portabur** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&b'ue]r \) Inv. at plr. - **butter-dish**. See also the terms "*burera*, *portabutir*".
- portabutir** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&b]ue]t'ir \) - See **portabur**.
- portacarte** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&c'erte \) Inv. at plr. - **brief-case, paper-holder**. See also the term "*portapapé*".
- portaciav** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&[ch]i'&u \) Inv. at plr. - **key-ring, key-chain**.
- portacoa** - (pr. \ purt&c'u& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - rump** (zoology). - **2) - coccyx** (jocular - the term lit. means (*what*) **carries tail**).
- portacotej** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&cut'ej \) Inv. at plr. - **knife-rest**.
- portacrajon** - (pr. \ purt&cr&y'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **pencil-holder, pencil-case**. See also the terms "*portalàpis*, *portamatite*".
- portadisch** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&d'isc \) Inv. at plr. - **record-album, record-rack**
- portador** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bearer**. - **2) - bearer, holder** (commercial). - **3) - carrier, vector**. See also the term "*porteur, portator, portor*".
- portaelicòter** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&elic'oter \) Inv. at plr. - **helicopter-carrier** (ship).
- portaerei** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&'erei \) Inv. at plr. - **aircraft-carrier**.
- portaeuv** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&'oe]u \) Inv. at plr. - **egg-cup**.
- portafèri** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&fer'i \) Inv. at plr. - **litter-bearer, stretcher-bearer**.
- portafeuj** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&f'oe]y \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - wallet**. - **2) - portfolio, ministry, ministerial office**. - **3) - paper securities** (banks).
- portafior** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&fi'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **flower-stand**.
- portafortun-a** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&furt[ue]n[ng]& \) - See **portaboneur**.
- portafruta** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&fr'ue]t& \) Inv. at plr. - **fruit-dish, fruit-bowl**.
- portagiòje** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&jj'oye \) Inv. at plr. - **jewel-case, jewel-box**.
- portaguçe** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&g'ue]ch]e \) Inv. at plr. - **needle-holder**.
- portagucin** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&g]ue]ch]i'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **pin-cushion**.
- portaincens** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&in[ch]æ[ng]s \) Inv. at plr. - **incense-boat** (religion). See also the term "*navicèla*".
- portal** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ purt'&l \) Ms. plr. **portaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **portal**, **portaj**. - **portal** (anatomy)
- portal** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&l \) At plr. **portaj**. - **portal** (architecture, internet).
- portalàpis** - (pr. \ purt'&l'piz \) Inv. at plr. - See **portacrajon**.
- portalétere** - n. (pr. \ purt&l'etere \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **post-man, post-woman, mail carrier**. See also the terms "*portalitre*, *postin*".
- portalitre** - n. (pr. \ purt&l'itre \) - See **portalétere**.
- portalum** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&l'ue]m \) Inv. at plr. - **lamp-holder**.

- portamantél** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&m&nt'el \) At plr. **portamantéj** - **coat-peg, coat-stand, portemaneau**.
- portamatite** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&m&tite \) - See **portacarajon**.
- portament** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **gait, carriage**. - **2**) - **bearing, behaviour, conduct**. - **3**) - **portamento** (music).
- portamissij** - adj. (pr. \ purt&m'isiy \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **rocket** (as an attribute).
- portammis** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&mn'iz \) Inv. at plr. - **dustbin**.
- portamonede** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&mun'ede \) Inv. at plr. - **purse**.
- portamunission** - n. m. (pr. \ purt&m[ue]nisi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **ammunition carrier**.
- portansa** - n. f. (pr. \ purt'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **portanse**. - **1**) - **carrying capacity**. - **2**) - **lift** (planes, wings).
- portansëgna** - n. (pr. \ purt'&[ng]s'&[gn]& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **standard-bearer**.
- portant** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ purt'&nt \) Ms. plr. **portant** - fm. sng. and plr. **portanta, portante**. - **1**) - **bearing, carrying**. - **2**) - **load-bearing** (mechanics, buildings). - **3**) - **carrier** (as an attribute - radio).
- portant** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ purt'&nt \) Inv. at plr. - **carrier, carrier wave** (radio).
- portantin** - n. (pr. \ purt'&nt'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **portantin** - fm. sng. and plr. **portantin-a, portantin-e**. - **litter-bearer, sedan-bearer**.
- portantin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ purt'&nt'i[ng]&\) At plr. **portantin-e**. - **1**) - **sedan, litter, palanquin, palankeen**. - **2**) - **litter, stretcher**.
- portaombrele** - n. m. . (pr. \ purt'&umb'rele \) Inv. at plr. - **umbrella-stand**. See also the terms "*portaparapieuva, portaparaqua*".
- portaórdin** - n. m. . (pr. \ purt'&ur'din \) Inv. at plr. - **messenger, courier, dispatch-rider**.
- portapach** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&p'&c \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **carrier, postman**. - **2**) - **carrier, net, parcel grid**.
- portapachet** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&p'&k'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **spy** (in a fig. sense, who reports what he can hear).
- portapapé** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&p'&p'e \) Inv. at plr. - **brief-case, paper-holder**. See also the term "*portacarte*".
- portaparapieuva** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&p'r&pi[oe]v& \) - See **portaombrele**.
- portaparaqua** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&p'r'&[qu]& \) - See **portaombrele**.
- portapiat** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&pi't& \) Inv. at plr. - **plate-rack**.
- portapipe** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&p'ipe \) Inv. at plr. - **pipe-rack**.
- porta-pitanse** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&pit'&[ng]se \) Inv. at plr. - **plate for serving a dish**.
- portapiume** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&pi[ue]me \) Inv. at plr. - **penholder**.
- portaposade** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&puz'de \) Inv. at plr. - **cutlery canteen**.
- portarित्रत** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&ritr'&t \) Inv. at plr. - **picture-frame, photograph-frame**.
- portariviste** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&riv'iste \) Inv. at plr. - **newspaper-rack**.
- portarosset** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&rus'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **lip-stick holder**.
- portassarviëtta** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&s&rvi'&tt& \) Inv. at plr. - **napkin holder, napkin ring**.
- portassavon** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&s&v'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **soap-dish, soap-box**.
- portassënner** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&s'&nnær \) Inv. at plr. - **ash-tray**. See also the term "*sandrié*".
- portassigale** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&sig'&le \) Inv. at plr. - **cigar-case, cigar-box**.
- portassigaret** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&sig'r'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **cigarette-case**.
- portassuaman** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&s[ue]&m'&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **towel-rack**.
- portasspassolin** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&sp&sul'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **tooth-brush-holder**.
- portastech** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&st'æc \) Inv. at plr. - **toothpick-holder**.
- potratéssere** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&t'esere \) Inv. at plr. - **ticket-holder, card-holder**.
- portàtil** - adj. (pr. \ purt'&til \) Ms. plr. **portàtij** - fm. sng. and plr. **portàtil, portàtij**. - **portable**. See also the term "*portàbil*".
- portavalor** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&v'l'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **bank courier, cash guard**. - **2**) - **safe-deposit** (box).
- portavas** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&v'z \) Inv. at plr. - **flower-stand**.
- portaviande** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&vi'&nde \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **provision-basket, dish-basket, food-container**. - **2**) - **trolley-table**. See also the term "*portavivande*".
- portavivande** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&viv'&nde \) - See **portaviande**.
- potravos** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'&v'uz \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **speaking trumpet, voice-pipe**. - **2**) - **spokesman / spokeswoman** (politics, in a fig. sense).
- porté** - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \ purt'e \) - **1**) - **to bring**. E. g. "*pòrtme 'l liber = bring me the book*". - **2**) - **to take**. E. g. "*pòrta via sta porcheria = take away this rubbish*", "*pòrta 'l paràqua, che a sta pèr pieuve = take the umbrella since it's going to rain*". - **3**) - **to carry**. E. g. "*i l'hai portà la borsa fin-a sù = I've carried the bag up to here*". - **4**) - **to lead, to drive**. E. g. "*sta strà a pòrta al país = this road drivs to the village*", "*i l'hai portà le vache ant èl prà = I've led the cows to the meadow*". - **5**) - **to wear, to have on**. E. g. "*a pòrta sempe l'istessa giaca, istà e inverm = he always wears the same jacket, summer and winter*". - **6**) - **to bear**. E. g. "*pòrta rispét a tuti = bear respect to everybody*". - **7**) - **to cause, to bring about**. E. g. "*sta pieuva a pòrta mach èd dann = this rain causes just damages*". - **8**) - **to bear, to produce**. E. g. "*toa testardagin a pòrta mach problema = your obstinacy produces only problems*". - **9**) - **to bear, to have**. E. g. "*èl contrat a val nen se a pòrta nen toa firma = the contract id not valid if it does not bear your signature*". - **10**) - **to bear, to endure**. E. g. "*a pòrta sò problema senza lamentéssse = he bears his problem without compaining*". - **11**) - **to adduce, to put forward**. E. g. "*pèr podèj fé lòn a venta porté na bon-a rason = for doing that it is necessary to adduce a good reason*". - **12**) - **to carry** (mathematics). - **13**) - **to have a range, to have a load capacity**. Some particular uses: - A) - "*porté anans un tavaj = to get ahead with a job*". - B) - "*chèl a pòrta bin sò ani = he does not look his age*". - C) - "*porté busche = to make the nest* (in a fig. sense - *to prepare home for marriage*)". - D) - "*porté passienssa = to bear patiently*".
- portel** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'el \) At plr. **portéj**. - **port, porthole, small door** (usually planes and ships).
- portent** - n. m. (pr. \ purt'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **marvel, prodigy**. - **2**) - **prodigy, miracle** (in a fig. sense).
- portentos** - adj. (pr. \ purt'ænt'uz \) Ms. plr. **portentos** - fm. sng. and plr. **portentosa, portentose**. - **portentous, prodigious, marvellous**.
- portera** - n. f. pr. \ purt'er& \) At plr. **portere**. - **1**) - **heavy door-curtain**. - **2**) - **door** (of a car). See also the term "*portiera* 2nd and 3rd meanings".
- portésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. - (pr. \ purt'ese \) - **1**) - **to go, to come**. - **2**) - **to behave**. - **3**) - **to move**.
- porteur** - n. m. (pr. \ purt[oe]r \) - See **portador**.
- porticà** - n. m. (pr. \ purtic'& \) Inv. at plr. - **arcade, colonnade** (architecture).

- portié** - 1) - n. (pr. \purti'e\) Ms. plr. **portié** - fm. sng. and plr. **portiera**, **portiere**. - **door-keeper, porter, janitor, concierge**.
- portié** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \purti'e\) Inv. at plr. - **goal-keeper** (sport).
- portiera** - n. f. (pr. \purti'er&\) At plr. **portiere**. - **1) - woman door-keeper, door-keeper's wife, portress**. - **2) - heavy door-curtain**. - **3) - door** (of a car). For meanings 2 and 3 see also the term "*portera*".
- portierà** - n. m. (pr. \purtier&\) Inv. at plr. - **porter's job, duties of a porter**.
- portierà** - n. f. (pr. \purtier'i&\) At plr. **portiere**. - **porter's lodge**. See also the terms "*portinaria, portineria*".
- portinar** - n. m. (pr. \purtin'&r\) Inv. at plr. - **porter of a monastery**. See also the term "*portinari*".
- portinara** - n. f. (pr. \purtin'&r&\) Inv. at plr. - **portress of a nunnery**.
- portinari** - (pr. \purtin'&ri\) - See **portinar**.
- portinaria** - n. f. (pr. \purtin'&ri&\) At plr. **portinarie**. - **1) - porter's lodge of a convent**. - **2) - porter's lodge** (for extension).
- portineria** - n. f. (pr. \purtiner'i&\) - See **portinaria**.
- portin-a** - n. f. (pr. \purti'ng&\) At plr. **portin-e**. - **small door, wicket-gate**. See also the term "*portiòla*".
- portiòla** - n. f. (pr. \purti'ol&\) - See **portin-a**.
- portlet** - n. m. (pr. \purtl'æt\) Inv. at plr. - **sluice, sluice-gate**. See also the term "*s-ciansòira*".
- portné** - n. m. (pr. \purt'n'e\) - See **portoné**.
- Portogal** - n. m. (pr. \purtug'&l\) Only sng. (noun of country). In cas of need at plr. **Portogaj**. - **Portugal**.
- portoghèis** - 1) - adj. and n. (pr. \purtug'æiz\) Ms. plr. **portoghèis** - fm. sng. and plr. **portoghèisa, portoghèise**. - **Portuguese**.
- portoghèis** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \purtug'æiz\) Inv. at plr. **Portuguese** (language).
- portoghèis** - 1) - n. (pr. \purtug'æiz\) Ms. plr. **portoghèis** - fm. sng. and plr. **portoghèisa, portoghèise**. - **gate-crasher** (in a fig. sense).
- porton** - n. m. (pr. \purt'u'ng\) Inv. at plr. - **main door, main entrance, front gate**.
- portor** - n. m. (pr. \purt'ur\) - See **portador**.
- portugal** - n. m. (pr. \purt[ue]g'&l\) At plr. **portugaj**. - **1) - orange** (tree) (botany - *Citrus aurantium*) - **2) - orange** (fruit). - **3) - orange** (the colour). In this sense see also the term "*grosón*". - See also the term "*pèrtugal*".
- portugalada** - n. f. (pr. \purt[ue]g'&l'&d&\) At plr. **portugalade**. - **orangeade, orange-juice**. See also the loc. "*gius ëd portugal, sugo 'd portugal*".
- pos** - adj. (pr. \puz\) Ms. plr. **pos** - fm. sng. and plr. **posa, pose**. - **stale**. See also the term "*arsëtta*".
- posà** - adj. (pr. \puz'&\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - staid, composed, self-possessed, slow, gentle**. - **2) - laid, placed, set, deposited**.
- posada** - n. f. (pr. \puz'&d&\) At plr. **posade**. - **1) - cover, cutlery**. - **2) - spoon, knife, fork**.
- posadaria** - n. f. (pr. \puz'&d&ri&\) At plr. **posadarie**. - **cutlery**. See also the term "*posaderia*".
- posaderia** - n. f. (pr. \puz'&der'i&\) - See **posadaria**.
- posador** - n. m. (pr. \puz'&d'ur\) Inv. at plr. - **resting place, perch**.
- posaffià** - n. m. (pr. \puz'&fi'&\) Inv. at plr. - **landing** (buildings). See also the term "*pianeròtol*".
- posapé** - n. m. (pr. \puz'&p'e\) Inv. at plr. - **foot-rest**.
- posapian** - n. (pr. \puz'&pi'&eng\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **slowcoach** (in a jocular sense).
- posatèssa** - n. f. (pr. \puz't'&ss&\) At plr. **posatèsse**. - **slowness, gentleness, quietness, graveness, sedateness, ponderation**.
- posca** - (pr. \p'usc&\) At plr. **posche**. - **thin wine, watery wine**. See also the terms "*aquëtta, picèrta, pichëtta, pocëtta*" 1st meaning, *picheta*". Properly this drink cannot be called "wine". Once it was made by farmers for having a fresh drink during the summer. After having done the "good" wine, they put water on the mare, with some red sugar, leaving to ferment for a while, obtaining a drink with a very low alcoholic level, agreeable in the summer. They couldn't anyway selling this drink, since it wasn't wine. Nowadays the term is also used for indicating a poor wine.
- poscrit** - n. m. (pr. \puscr'it\) Inv. at plr. - **postscript, postscriptum**.
- posé** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \puz'e\) - **1) - to put, to put down, to lay, to lay down, to rest, to place, to set**. E. g. "*pòsa 'l martél e lavte le man = put down the hammer and wash your hands*" (trs.). - **2) - to rest, to stand** (int.) E. g. "*la cà a pòsa su quat pilastr = the house stands on four pillars*". In this sense see also the term "*pogé*". - **3) - to be based** (int.). E. g. "*tuta soa teoria a posava su n'eror = all his theory was based on an error*". - **4) - to pose** (int.). E. g. "*a posava coma nē siensià = he posed as a scientist*". - **5) - to stand, to settle** (int.). E. g. "*i lassoma che 'l vin a finissa 'd posé = we leave the wine to finish settling*". - **6) - to stay, to rest** (int.). E. g. "*i sai pì nen andova poséme = I don't know anymore where to stay*".
- posésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \puz'ese\) - **1) - to settle, to perch, to land**. E. g. "*la fiòca a l'é posàsse an sël prà = the snow settled on the meadow*". - **2) - to stay, to rest**. E. g. "*mè sguard a l'é posasse an sël liber = my gaze rested on the book*". - **3) - to fall**. E. g. "*an Piemontèis l'acent, coma nòrma, as pòsa an sl'última vocal dle paròle che a finisso pèr consonant = in Piedmontese the stress, usually, falls on the last vowel of words ending by consonant*".
- posission** - n. f. (pr. \puzisi'u'ng\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - position, location, situation**. - **2) - position, attitude**. - **3) - situation, position, standing**. - **4) - position** (career). - **5) - position** (military). - **6) - position** (language).
- posissioné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \puzisiun'e\) - **to position**.
- positiv** - 1) - adj. (pr. \puzit'iu\) Ms. sng. **positiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **positiva, positive**. - **1) - positive, definite, affirmative, favourable**. - **2) - practical**. - **3) - greater than zero, having direction towards higher values**. (mathematics).
- positiv** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \puzit'iu\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - what is certain, reality**. - **2) - positive degree** (grammar). - **3) - higher polarity** (electricity).
- positiva** - n. f. (pr. \puzit'iv&\) At plr. **positive**. - **positive** (photography).
- positivament** - adv. (pr. \puzitiv'm'ænt\) - **positively, definitely, affirmatively**. Italianism. See the loc. "*an manera positiva*" and the terms "*sicura, sens'atur*", etc. according to the specific meaning in the context.
- positivism** - n. m. (pr. \puzitiv'izm\) Inv. at plr. - **positivism**.
- positivista** - n. (pr. \puzitiv'ist&\) Ms. sng. **positivista** - fm. sng. and plr. **positivista, positiviste**. - **1) - positivist** (philosophy). - **2) - practical person** (in a fig. sense, for extension).
- positivistich** - adj. (pr. \puzitiv'istic\) Ms. sng. **positivistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **positivistica, positivistiche**. - **positivistic, positivist** (as an attribute).
- positività** - n. f. (pr. \puzitivit'&\) Inv. at plr. - **positiveness**.
- positron** - n. m. (pr. \puzitr'u'ng\) Inv. at plr. - **positron** (physics).
- positura** - n. f. (pr. \puzit[ue]r&\) At plr. **posture**. - **1) - posture, attitude**. - **2) - position**.
- posologia** - n. f. (pr. \puzuluji'&\) At plr. **posologie**. - **posology, dosage** (pharmacy).
- pospon-e** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \pusp'u'ng'e\) - **1) - to postpone, to defer, to delay**. - **2) - to put after**.

posposission - n. f. (pr. \ puspuzisi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **postposition**.

positiv - adj. (pr. \ puspuzi'u \) Ms. sng. **positiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **positiva**, **positive**. - **positive** (grammar).

poss - n. m. (pr. \ pus \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **well**. (in general). - **2**) - **shaft, pit** (mining). Some uses : - A) - "*poss artesian = artesian well*". - B) - "*un poss d'eva frësca = a well of fresh water*". - C) - "*poss ëd petreuli = oil-well*". - D) - "*un poss carbonifer = a coal-pit*". - E) - "*un poss ëd ventilassion = ventilating shaft*". - **3**) - **pool, pack** (card games).

possa - n. f. (pr. \ p'us& \) At plr. **posse**. - **1**) - **push, shove, thrust, effort**. - **2**) - **crowd, throng, press, rush of people**. - **3**) - **violent push**. In this sense see also the terms "*possada, posson*".

possà - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ pus'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **crowd, rush** (hour). - **2**) - **flow, fullness, intensity, plenitude**. -

possà - 2) - adj. (pr. \ pus'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1**) - **pushed, shoved, thrust**. - **2**) - **spurred on, urged on** (in a fig. sense).

possada - n. f. (pr. \ pus'&d& \) At plr. **possade**. - **violent push**. In this sense see also the terms "*possa, posson*".

possaj - n. m. (pr. \ pus'y \) Inv. at plr. - **big pail of the well, bucket of the well**. See also the term "*sija*".

possaté - n. m. (pr. \ pus't&e' \) Inv. at plr. - **well cleanser, cesspool-cleaner**. See also the terms "*gurarian-e, guraposs*".

possé - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ pus'e \) - **1**) - **to push, to shove, to thrust** (trs.). - **2**) - **to induce, to incite, to compel, to force, to urge** (in a fig. sense) (trs.). - **3**) - **to press**. (int.). - **4**) - **to exaggerate, to go too far** (in a fig. sense) (int.).

possede - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ pus'ede \) - **1**) - **to possess, to own, to have**. - **2**) - **to master, to have a mastery** (of), **to have a good knowledge** (of). (in a fig. sense).

possediment - n. m. (pr. \ pusedim'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **possession, property**. - **2**) - **estate, tenement**. - **3**) - **colony, possession**. See also the term "*possession*".

posseditor - n. (pr. \ pusedit'ur \) Ms. sng. **posseditor** - fm. sng. and plr. **posseditriss**, **posseditriss**. - **possessor, proprietor, owner, holder**. See also the term "*possessor*".

possess - n. m. (pr. \ pus'es \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **possession, ownership**. - **2**) - **property, estate, possession**. - **3**) - **mastery** (in a fig. sense).

possession - n. f. (pr. \ pusesi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **possession, property**. - **2**) - **estate, tenement**. - See also the term "*possession*".

possessiv - adj. (pr. \ puses'iu \) Ms. sng. **possessiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **possessiva**, **possessive**. - **possessive**.

possessor - n. (pr. \ puses'ur \) Ms. sng. **possessor** - fm. sng. and plr. **possessòira**, **possessòire**. - **possessor, proprietor, owner, holder**. See also the term "*posseditor*".

possessòri - adj. (pr. \ puses'ori \) Ms. sng. **possessòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **possessòria**, **possessòrie**. - **possessory**.

possibil - 1) - adj. (pr. \ pus'ibil \) Ms. sng. **possibilij** - fm. sng. and plr. **possibil**, **possibilij**. - **possible**.

possibil - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ pus'ibil \) At plr. **possibilij**. - (the) **possible**.

possibilism - n. m. (pr. \ pusibil'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **possibilism**.

possibilista - n. and adj. (pr. \ pusibil'ist& \) Ms. sng. **possibilista** - fm. sng. and plr. **possibilista**, **possibiliste**. - **possibilist**.

possibilistisch - adj. (pr. \ pusibil'istic \) Ms. sng. **possibilistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **possibilistica**, **possibiistiche**. - **possibilist** (as an attribute).

possibilità - n. f. (pr. \ pusibilit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **possibility**. - **2**) - **opportunity, chance, occasion**. - **3**) - **means, power**.

possibilment - adv. (pr. \ pusibilm'aent \) - **if possible**. Italianism. See the best Piedm. loc. "*se possibil, s'a l'e possibil, s'a fussa possibil, s'as peul*".

possident - n. and adj. (pr. \ pusid'aent \) Ms. sng. **possident** - fm. sng. and plr. **possidenta**, **possidente**. - **1**) - **proprietor, owner, well-to-do person**. (sbst.). - **2**) - **owning, land-owning, property-owning** (adj.).

possoar - n. m. (pr. \ pusu'r \) Inv. at plr. - **press stud, snap fastener**.

possognà - n. f. (pr. \ pusu[gn]'& \) Inv. at plr. - **push, violent push, series of pushes in the crowd**. See also the terms "*possognada, possonà, possonada*".

possognada - n. f. (pr. \ pusu[gn]'&d& \) - See **possognà**.

possogné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pusu[gn]'e \) - **to shove, to push, to give pushes**. See also the terms "*possoné, boroné, buloné, spintoné*".

posson - n. m. (pr. \ pus'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **vigorous push**.

possonà - n. f. (pr. \ pusun'& \) - See **possognà**.

possonada - n. f. (pr. \ pusun'&d& \) - See **possognà**.

possoné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pusun'e \) - See **possogné**.

postà - adj. (pr. \ pust'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1**) - **lain in wait**. - **2**) - **placed** (correctly). - **3**) - **supervised, watched over**.

postal - 1) - adj. (pr. \ pust'&l \) Ms. sng. **postaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **postal**, **postaj**. - **postal, post** (as an attribute), **mail** (as an attribute).

postal - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ pust'&l \) At plr. **postaj** - **mail-boat, mail-train, mail-van**, etc.

postassion - n. f. (pr. \ pust&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **posting, stationing, placing**.

post... - prefix. (pr. \ pust... \) - **post-, after...** . The use is similar in Piedm. and Engl.

postbrusador - n. m. (pr. \ pustbr[ue]z&d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **afterburner**. See also the term "*pòst-brusador*".

postcombustion - n. f. (pr. \ pustcumb[ue]sti'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **afterburning**. See also the term "*pòst-combustion*".

postdatassion - n. f. (pr. \ pustd'r&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **post-dating**.

postdaté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pustd't'e \) - **to post-date, to date forward**.

posté - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ pust'e \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **post-boy, postilion**. In this sense see also the term "*postijon*". - **2**) - **postman, mail-man, mail-carrier**. - **3**) - **middleman of animal for slaughter**.

posté - 2) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pust'e \) - **1**) - **to lie in wait** (for). - **2**) - **to put in the proper place**. - **3**) - **to keep an eye, to watch**. - **4**) - **to be on the watch** (for).

postegé - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ pustej'e \) - **to park**.

postégg - n. m. (pr. \ pust'ej \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **parking-place, car-park**. - **2**) - **taxi-stand**. - **3**) - **stand, stall**.

postegiador - n. m. (pr. \ pustej'd'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **car-park attendant**. - **2**) - **stall-holder**.

postelegrafònich - adj. and n. (pr. \ pustelgr&f'onic \) Ms. sng. **postelegrafònich** - fm. sng. and plr. **postelegrafònica**, **postelegrafòniche**. - **1**) - **post telegraphich and telephonich, post telegraph and telephone** (as an attribute) (adj.). - **2**) - **post telegraph and telephone employee** (sbst.).

postelementar - adj. (pr. \ pustelement'r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **post-elementary**.

postema - n. m. (pr. \ pust'm& \) Inv. at plr. - **apostem, abscess** (medical).

posterghé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pustærg'e \) - **1**) - **to put after**. - **2**) - **to write marginal notes** (on), **to gloss**. In this sense see also the terms "*postilé, postsigné*".

posterior - adj. (pr. \ pustæri'ur \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. **1**) - **posterior, back, hinder, rear**. - **2**) - **posterior, later, subsequent, following**.

- posterità** - n. f. (pr. \pustærit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **posterity, descendants**.
- postesse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \pust'ese \) - **1) - to lie in ambush. - 2) - to find a good job, to find a comfortable place.**
- postglacial** - adj. (pr. \pustgl' & [ch]i & l \) Ms. sng. **postglaciaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **postglacial, postglaciaj.** - **post-glacial** (geology).
- posticipassion** - n. f. (pr. \pusti[ch]ip & si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **putting off, postponement, deferment, delay.**
- posticipé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \pusti[ch]ip'e \) - **to postpone, to defer, to delay, to put off.**
- postijon** - n. m. (pr. \pustiy'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **post-boy, postilion.** See also the term "*posté* 1) - 1st meaning".
- postila** - n. f. (pr. \pust'il & \) At plr. **postile.** - **postil, marginal note.**
- postilador** - n. (pr. \pustil & d'ur \) Ms. sng. **postilador** - fm. sng. and plr. **postiladóira, postiladóire.** - **annotator, commentator.**
- postiladura** - n. f. (pr. \pustil & d'[ue]r & \) At plr. **postiladure.** - **1) - annotation, annotating. - 2) - marginal notes.**
- postilé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \pustil'e \) - **to annotate, to gloss, to write marginal notes** (on). See also the term "*postsigné*".
- postim** - n. m. (pr. \pust'im \) Inv. at plr. - **seedling** (agriculture).
- postiss** - adj. (pr. \pust'is \) Ms. sng. **postiss** - fm. sng. and plr. **postissa, postisse.** - **1) - artificial, fictitious, sham, false. - 2) - provisional, temporary.** In this sense see also the term "*provisòri*".
- postoché** - cng. (pr. \pustok'e \) - **supposing that, taking for granted.** See also the loc. "*pòst che*".
- postoperatòri** - adj. (pr. \pustuper & t'ori \) Ms. sng. **postoperatòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **postoperatòria, postoperatòrie.** - **post-poerative** (medical). See also the term "*pòst-operatòri*".
- postsigné** - vrb 1st con trs. (pr. \pustsi[gn]e \) - See **postilé.**
- postulà** - n. m. (pr. \pust[ue]l' & \) Inv. at plr. - **postulate.**
- postulador** - n. m. (pr. \pust[ue]l & d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **postulator** (religion). See also the term "*postulator*".
- postulant** - adj. and n. (pr. \pust[ue]l' & nt \) Ms. sng. **postulant** - fm. sng. and plr. **postulanta, postulante.** - **1) - petitioning, postulating. - 2) - petitioner, postulant.**
- postulassion** - n. f. (pr. \pust[ue]l & si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **postulation.**
- postulator** - n. (pr. \pust[ue]l & t'ur \) Ms. sng. **postulator** - fm. sng. and plr. **postulatriss, postulapriiss.** - **postulator** (religion). See also the term "*postulador*".
- postulé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \pust[ue]l'e \) - **to petition, to postulate.**
- potàbil** - adj. (pr. \put' & bil \) Ms. sng. **potàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **potàbil, potàbij.** - **drinkable, potable.** See also the term "*beivibil*".
- potabilisassion** - n. f. (pr. \put & biliz & si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **the action of rendering potable, potablization.**
- potabilisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \put & biliz'e \) - **to render potable.**
- potabilità** - n. f. (pr. \put & bilit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **drinkableness.**
- potagé** - n. m. (pr. \put & j'e \) Inv. at plr. - **kitchen-stove, stove for cooking food.**
- potagi** - n. m. (pr. \put' & ji \) Inv. at plr. - **dish, food, meat.**
- potagiòt** - n. m. (pr. \put & ji'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **dainty dish, exquisite dish.** See also the terms "*pitansin, potaret*".
- potaret** - n. m. (pr. \put & r'æt \) - **1) - See potagiòt. - 2) - See preal.**
- potassa** - n. f. (pr. \put' & s & \) Usually sng. In case of need at plr. **potasse.** - **potash, potassium carbonate** (chemistry).
- potàssich** - adj. (pr. \put' & sic \) Ms. sng. **potàssichj** - fm. sng. and plr. **potàssica, potàssiche.** - **potassic, potassium** (as an attribute). (chemistry)
- potàssio** - n. m. (pr. \put' & siò \) Only sng. (chemical element). In case of need inv. at plr. - **potassium.**
- potensa** - n. f. (pr. \put'æ[ng]s & \) At plr. **potense.** - **1) - power, might, strenght.** (in general). E. g. "*la potensa militar = the military strenght*"; "*la potensa dla natura = the power of Nature*". - **2) - power.** (nations, physics, mathematics). E. g. "*na nassion che a peul nen esse considerà na Gran Potenza = a nation that cannot be considered a Great Power*"; "*la potensa a l'é 'l travaj ant l'unità 'd temp = the power is the work in the time unit*". ; "*alvé un nùmer a la sconda potensa = to raise a number to the second power*". - **3) - potency.** E. g. "*la potensa dl'acid solfòrich = the potency of the sulphuric acid*".
- potensial** - 1) - adj. (pr. \putæ[ng]si' & l \) Ms. sng. **potensiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **potensial, potensiaj.** - **potential.**
- potensial** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \putæ[ng]si' & l \) At plr. **potensiaj.** - **1) - potential** (physics). - **2) - potential, potentiality.** In this sense see also the term "*potensialità*".
- potensialità** - n. f. (pr. \putæ[ng]si' & lit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **potentiality, potential, power, capacity.**
- potensiament** - n. m. (pr. \putæ[ng]si' & m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **potentiation, strengthening, development.**
- potensié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \putæ[ng]si'e \) - **to potentiate, to strengthen, to develop.**
- potent** - 1) - adj. and n. (pr. \put'ænt \) Ms. sng. **potent** - fm. sng. and plr. **potenta, potente.** - **1) - powerful, potent, mighty** (adj.). - **2) - powerful person** (sbst.).
- potent** - 2) - n. m. plr. (pr. \put'ænt \) Only plr. - **the powerful** (collective noun).
- potentà** - n. m. (pr. \putænt' & \) Inv. at plr. - **potentate.**
- poter** - n. m. (pr. \put'er \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - power, possibility, capacity.** E. g. "*a l'é an tò podèj andé ò nò = it is in your possibility to go or not*". - **2) - authority.** E. g. "*a l'ha nen èl podèj èd decide = he hasn't the authority for deciding*". - **3) - statal authority, statal power.** In this sense see also the term "*poder* 2nd meaning", and the term "*podèj* 3rd to 5th meaning".
- potëffia** - n. f. (pr. \put' & ffi & \) At plr. **potëffie.** - **affected and simpering woman who tries to be courted.** See also the term "*bërniffia*".
- potërla** - n. f. (pr. \put' & rl & \) At plr. **potërle.** - **eye-gum, snot, droppings, piece of dirt among the hair of animals,** etc.. See also the term "*catërla*".
- potërlos** - adj. (pr. \put' & rl'uz \) Ms. sng. **potërlos** - fm. sng. and plr. **potërlosa, potërlose.** - **blear, bleary, rheumy, dirty, filthy, snotty.** See also the term "*catërlos*".
- potija** - n. f. (pr. \put'iya \) At plr. **potije.** - **1) - mash, mush, pulp. - 2) - sludge, slush, slime.** See also the terms "*paciarin-a, potri*".
- potpori** - n. m. (pr. \putpur'i \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - hotchpotch, stew of meat and vegetables** (cooking). - **2) - pot-pourri, literal medley, musical medley. - 3) - hotchpotch, medley, farrago, jumble** (in general). See also the term "*popori*".
- potri** - n. m. (pr. \p'utri \) - See **potija.**
- pover** - n. f. (pr. \p'uær ; p'u'ær \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - dust. - 2) - powder.** See also the term in the spelling "*poer*", with more or less the same pronunciation.. This term can also be written indicating the acute stress on the "ó" i. e. "*póver*". Not to be confused with the term "*pòver*" (with grave stress) with a completely different meaning and different pronunciation (see the term).
- povertà** - n. f. (pr. \puært' & ; pu'ært' & \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - poverty, indigence, penury. - 2) - poorness, scantiness, lack, smallness.**

povraja - n. f. (pr. \ puvr'&y& \) At plr. **povraje**. - **beggars, rabble, poor people**.

povrast - n. m. (pr. \ puvr'&s \) Inv. at plr. - **thick cloud of dust, terrible dust** (also in a fig. sense). See also the term "povreri".

povrera - n. f. (pr. \ puvr'er& \) At plr. **povrere**. - **powder-magazine, powder-house, powder-room**.

povreri - n. f. (pr. \ puvr'eri \) - See **povrass**.

povret - n. and adj. (pr. \ puvr'æt \) Ms. sng. **povret** - fm. sng. and plr. **povrëta, povrëtte**. - **1) - poor fellow** (sbst). - **2) - poor, wretched** (adj.). See also the term "povrèt".

povrin - n. m. (pr. \ puvr'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **fine dust, pollen** (botany), **motes** (atmosphere).

povrin-a - n. f. (pr. \ puvr'i[ng]& \) At plr. **povrin-e**. - **powder, fine powder** (pharmacy).

povron - n. m. (pr. \ puvr'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - Guinea pepper** (botany - Capsicum annum). - **2) - pepper** (the fruit).

povronà - n. f. (pr. \ puvrun'& \) Inv. at plr. - "**peperonata**" (cooking - sliced peppers cooked with tomato sauce, onions and oil : put a bit of olive oil (3 - 4 spoons) in a pan, put inside a minced onion, let fry a bit (don't burn the onion), add sliced peppers, let fry a moment and then add tomato sauce (quite a lot), and then let cook the necessary. Don't forget a bit of salt)

povronin - n. m. (pr. \ puvrun'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **hot pepper, paprika, Cayenne pepper**. See also the term "spagnolin".

povros - adj. (pr. \ puvr'uz \) Ms. plr. **povros** - fm. sng. and plr. **povrosa povrose**. - **1) - dusty, full of dust**. - **2) - powdery**. See also the term "polveros".

povròm - n. m. (pr. \ puvr'òm \) At plr. **povròm** or **povròmìni** - **poor fellow**. See also the loc. "pòvr òm". At fm. there is onli the loc. "pòvra dònà, pòvra fomna".

povròt - n. and adj. (pr. \ puvr'ot \) Ms. sng. **povròt** - fm. sng. and plr. **povròta, povròte**. - **1) - poor fellow** (sbst). - **2) - poor, wretched** (adj.). See also the term "povrèt".

pò - 1) - adv. (pr. \ p'o \) - See **pòch** 1).

pò - 2) - adj. (pr. \ p'o \) - See **pòch** 2).

pò - 3) - prn. (pr. \ p'o \) - See **pòch** 3).

pò - 4) - n. m. (pr. \ p'o \) - See **pòch** 4).

Pò - n. m. (pr. \ p'o \) Only sng. (noun of river). In cas of need inv. at plr. - **the Po river**. A couple of sentences : "*l'aqua a va tuta 'n Pò* = lit. *the water goes all into the Po* = *money, and in general valuable things, always go where there is already plenty of them*" ; "*nen trové d'aqua al Pò* = lit. *don't find water in the Po* = *not to be able of finding anything, not to be able of doing simple things*".

pòch - 1) - adv. (pr. \ p'oc \) - **1) - not very**. E. g. "*sta còrda a l'é pòch sicura* = *this rope is not very safe*". - **2) - little, not much**. E. g. "*mia vitura a l'é pòch pì larga dla toa* = *my car is little larger than yours*". - **3) - rather, quite, a little, a bit**. In this case usually the term is in the form "**un pòch**". E. g. "*i son un pòch strach* = *I am rather tired*". - **4) - little, not very much, not much, not so much**. E. g. "*sti consej a son pòch segoi* = *these advices are not followed very much*" ; "at pias la bira? - pòch = do you like beer? - not so much". - **5) - (enphatic)** E. g. "*ven un pòch si!* = *come here please!*" ; "*ma varda un pòch che situassion!* = *look at this kind of situation!*" , etc.. See also the term "pò 1)".

pòch - 2) - indf. adj. (pr. \ p'oc \) - **1) - little, not much**. E. g. "*it l'has pòca veuja 'd travajé* = *you have little desire to work*" . - **2) - little, short** (time). E. g. "*pòch temp fà* = *short time ago*". - **3) - few, not many, a few** (plr.). E. g. "*a pòrta pòche còse pèr pòchi dì* = *he brings few things for a few days*". See also the term "pò 2)".

pòch - 3) - indf. prn. (pr. \ p'oc \) - **1) - little, very little, not much, a little, some**. E. g. "*it veule 'd vin?* - *sì, ma pòch.* = *do you want some wine?* - *yes, but not much*". - **2) - few,**

very few, not many, a few (plr.). E. g. "*a-i son tante nos, ma pòche a son bon-e* = *there are a lot of nuts, but few are good*". See also the term "pò 3)".

pòch - 4) - n. m. (pr. \ p'oc \) - **1) - little, the little**. E. g. "*i foma col pòch ch'as peul* = *we do the little we can*". - **2) - a little, a bit**. In this case usually the term is in the form "**un pòch**". - **3) - a short time, a little, some time**. E. g. "*a l'é andait via pòch fa* = *he went away a short time ago*". - **4) - few, few people**. E. g. "*a son còse che a càpito a pòchi* = *these are things that happen to few people*". See also the term "pò 4)".

pòca-polpa - n. (pr. \ p'oc& p'ulp& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **very thin person, very meagre person, very slender person** (ironical term).

pògia-man - n. m. (pr. \ p'oji& m'&(ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **hand-rest**.

pògia-pé - n. m. (pr. \ p'oji& p'e \) Inv. at plr. - **foot-rest**.

pògia-testa - (pr. \ p'oji& t'est& \) Inv. at plr. - **headrest**. See also the term in the spelling "pogiatesta".

pòis - n. m. (pr. \ p'oiz \) Inv. at plr. - **pea** (botany - *Pisum sativum*).

pòlca - n. f. (pr. \ p'olc& \) At plr. **pòlche**. - **polka** (dance).

pòlder - n. m. (pr. \ p'oldær \) Inv. at plr. - **polder**.

pòles - n. m. (pr. \ p'olæz \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - thumb** (anatomy). - **2) - hinge**. - **3) - inch** (Engl. measure of lenght). - **4) - handcuffs** (at plr.).

pòlio - n. f. (pr. \ p'oliô \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **poliomyelitis, polio**. See also the term "poliomielite".

pòlipo - n. m. . (pr. \ p'olipu \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - polyp** (zoology). - **2) - polypus** (medical).

pòlissa - n. f. (pr. \ p'olis& \) At plr. **pòlisse**. - **1) - policy**. - **2) - bill** (nautical).

pòlo - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ p'olu \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - pole** (geography). - **2) - polo** (sport).

pòlo - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ p'olu \) Inv. at plr. - **polo-shirt**.

pòlpo - n. m. .(pr. \ p'olpu \) Inv. at plr. **octopus** (zoology - *Octopus vulgaris*).- See also the term "pòrpo".

pòpelin - n. m. .(pr. \ p'opeli[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **poplin** (textile). See also the term "pòplin".

pòplin - n. m. (pr. \ p'opli[ng] \) - See **pòpelin**.

pòpol - n. m. (pr. \ p'opul \) At plr. **pòpoj**. - **1) - people, nation**. In this sense see also the term "popolassion". - **2) - people, persons, crowd, multitude, folk**. - **3) - people, public**. In this sense see also the term "popolassion". - **4) - common people, lower classes**. In this sense see also the term "popolan". - **5) - people, race**.

pòr - 1) - adj. (pr. \ p'or \) Ms. sng. **pòvri** - fm. sng. and plr. **pòvra, pòvre**. - **1) - poor, needy**. - **2) - poor, wretched, unfortunate**. - **3) - late, poor** (dead). Note that the declension of this term is an exception (there is a ms. plr.). For other meanings the term "pòver 2)" is required. See also the terms "pòver, pòvr".

pòr - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ p'or \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - leek** (botant - *Allium porrum*). - **2) - wart** (medical). In this sense see also the term "poret".

pòrfid - n. m. (pr. \ p'orfid \) Inv. at plr. - **porphyry** (mineral).

pòro - n. m. (pr. \ p'oru \) Inv. at plr. - **pore** (anatomy, biology).

pòrpo - n. m. (pr. \ p'orpu \) - See **pòlpo**.

pòrs - n. (pr. \ p'ors \) Ms. sng. **pòrs** - fm. sng. and plr. **pòrsa, pòrse**. - **1) - pig, hog, swine**. - **2) - pork**. See also the most common term "crin".

pòrt - n. m. (pr. \ p'ort \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - port, harbour, haven**. - **2) - port, harbour, haven, shelter, refuge** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - carriage, freight, postage**. - **4) - licence, certificate**.

pòrta - n. f. (pr. \ p'ort& \) At plr. **pòrte**. - **1) - door**. - **2) - gate**. - **3) - goal** (soccer, etc.).

- pòrti** - n. m. (pr. \ p'orti \) Inv. at plr. - **portico, arcade, verandah.**
- pòsa** - n. f. (pr. \ p'os& \) At plr. **pòse.** - **1) - laying, setting.** - **2) - rest, peace.** - **3) - pose.** - **4) - exposure** (photography). - **5) - attitude, posture, pose, affectation.** - **6) - place in which provisionally put material or dead bodies carried back by hand from mountain.**
- pòst** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ p'ost \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - place, site.** In this sense see also the terms "*leu, leugh, sit*". - **2) - room, space.** In this sense see also the term "spassi". - **3) - seat.** - **4) - position, post, job, situation.** - **5) - spot, place.**
- pòst-** 2) - prefix. (pr. \ p'ost- \) - See **post...**
- pòsta** - n. f. (pr. \ p'ost& \) At plr. **pòste.** - **1) - mail, post.** - **2) - post office.** In this sense see also the loc. "*ufissi postal*". - **3) - stake** (games, and in a fig. sense). - **4) - position** (hunting). - **5) - stall, box** (horses). - **6) - domestic service of some hours a week in private houses.** Usually at plr. in this sense.
- pòsta (a ---)** - adv. loc. (pr. \ & p'ost& \) - **1) - on purpose.** - **2) - expressly, specially.** - **3) - special** (while working as an adj.). See also the adv. loc. "*èd propòsit*" = lit. "*of purpose*". Also in the spelling "*apòsta*".
- pòst-brusador** - n. m. (pr. \ p'ost br[ue]z&d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **afterburner.**
- pòst che** - cng. (pr. \ p'ost ke \) - **as, since, because, seeing that.**
- pòst-combustion** - n. f. (pr. \ p'ost cumb[ue]sti'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **afterburning.**
- pòster** - n. m. (pr. \ p'ostær \) Inv. at plr. - **poster.** See also the term "*tilet*".
- pòst-operatòri** - adj. (pr. \ p'ost uper&t'ori \) Ms. sng. **pòst-operatòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **pòst-operatòria, pòst-operatòrie.** - **post-operative.**
- pòstum** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ p'ost[ue]m \) Ms. sng. **pòstum** - fm. sng. and plr. **pòstuma, pòstume.** - **posthumous.**
- pòstum** - 2) - n. m. plr. (pr. \ p'ost[ue]m \) Only plr. - **consequences** (medical).
- pòver** - 1) - n. (pr. \ p'ovær \) Ms. sng. **pòver** - fm. sng. and plr. **pòvra, pòvre.** - **1) - poor man / woman, pauper.** - **2) - beggar.** Note that, when sbst., the term does not have a ms. plr. form.
- pòver** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ p'ovær \) Ms. sng. **pòvri** - fm. sng. and plr. **pòvra, pòvre.** - **1) - poor, needy.** - **2) - poor, wretched, unfortunate.** - **3) - late, poor** (dead). - **4) - scanty, poor lacking.** - **5) - poor, barren, sterile.** - **6) - plain, bare.** - Note that, when adi., the term has a ms. plr. form. See also the term "*pòvr*".
- pòvr** - adj. (pr. \ p'ovr \) - See **pòver** 2).
- pòvra dònna** - sbst. loc. fm. (pr. \ p'ovr& d'on& \) At plr. **pòvre dònne.** - **poor woman.**
- pòvra fomna** - sbst. loc. fm. (pr. \ p'ovr& f'umn& \) At plr. **pòvre fomne.** - **poor woman.**
- pòvr òm** - sbst. loc. (pr. \ p'ovr 'om \) Inv. at plr. - **poor fellow.** See also the term "*povròm*".
- pr'** - cng. (pr. \ pr \) - **for.** When the cng. "për" is in particular expressions (and followed by a vowel), it can be shortened an in the two classical examples : - A) - "*pr'esempi = pèr esempi = for example*" (pr. \ prez'æmpi \ as if it were a unique word). - B) - "*un a pr'un = un a pèr un = lit. one to for one* (idiomatic construction) = *one to each one*".
- pra** - n. m. (pr. \ pr& \) Inv. at plr. - **meadow, lawn.**
- pradareul** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ pr&d&r'oe] \) At plr. **pradareuj.** - **meadow mushroom** (botany - *Psalliota campestris*). See also the terms "*prareul 1, plareul 1*", and the loc. "*bolè dij prà*".
- pradareul** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ pr&d&r'oe] \) Ms. plr. **pradareuj** - fm. sng. and plr. **pradareula, pradareule.** - **of the field, of the meadow, field** (as an attribute), **meadow** (as an attribute). See also the terms "*prareul 2, plareul 2*".
- pradaria** - n. f. (pr. \ pr&d&r'i& \) At plr. **pradarie.** - **prairie, grass-land, meadows.** See also the term "*prairia*".
- pragmàtica** - n. f. (pr. \ pr&gm'tic& \) At plr. (if any) **pragmàtiche.** - **pragmatics** (philosophy) . For a common meaning see the term "*pramàtica*".
- pragmàtich** - adj. (pr. \ pr&gm'tic \) Ms. plr. **pragmàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **pragmàtica, pragmàtiche.** - **pragmatic** (philosophy). See also the term "*pramàtich*".
- pragmatism** - n. m. (pr. \ pr&gm'tizm \) Inv. at plr. - **pragmatism** (philosophy). See also the term "*pramatism*".
- pragmatista** - n. (pr. \ pr&gm'tist& \) Ms. plr. **pragmatista** - fm. sng. and plr. **pragmatista, pragmatiste.** - **pragmatist** (philosophy). See also the term "*pramatista*".
- pragmatistich** - adj. (pr. \ pr&gm'tistic \) Ms. plr. **pragmatistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **pragmatistica, pragmatistiche.** - **pragmatic, pragmatist** (as an attribute) (philosophy). See also the term "*pramatistich*".
- prairia** - n. f. (pr. \ pr&i'r'i& \) - See **pradaria.**
- praja** - n. f. (pr. \ pr'y& \) At plr. **praje.** - **1) - heap of stones, stony ground.** - **2) - stone-quarry.**
- prajet** - n. m. (pr. \ pr'y'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **small meadow.** See also the term "*prajot*".
- prajonà** - n. f. (pr. \ pr'yun'& \) Inv. at plr. - **blow with a big stone.** See also the term "*prassà*".
- prajòt** - n. m. (pr. \ pr'y'ot \) - See **prajet.**
- pralin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ pr&l'i[ng]l& \) At plr. **pralin-e** - **praline.**
- praliné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pr&lin'e \) - **to brown in boiling sugar, to coat with chocolate.**
- pramàtica** - n. f. (pr. \ pr&m'tic& \) At plr. (if any) **pramàtiche.** - **1) - pragmatics** (philosophy) . In this meaning see also the term "*pragmàtica*". - **2) - custom, regular practice, usage.**
- pramàtich** - adj. (pr. \ pr&m'tic \) - See **pragmatic.**
- pramatism** - n. m. (pr. \ pr&m'tizm \) - See **pragmatism.**
- pramatista** - n. (pr. \ pr&m'tist& \) - See **pramatista.**
- pramatistich** - adj. (pr. \ pr&m'tistic \) - See **pramatistich.**
- pranet** - n. m. (pr. \ pr&n'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **total cleaning, destruction, wipe-out.** See also the loc. "*prà net*".
- pransèmmo** - n. m. (pr. \ pr&[ng]ls^æmmu \) Inv. at plr. - **parsley** (botany - *Petroselinum sativum*). See also the terms "*pènsansèmmo, pnsansèmmo, erborent, erborin*".
- prareul** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ pr& r'oe] \) - See **pradareul 1).**
- prareul** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ pr& r'oe] \) - See **pradareul 2).**
- praseodimio** - n. m. (pr. \ pr& zeud'imiô \) Only sng. (chemical element). In cas of need inv. at plr. - **praseodymium.**
- prasin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ pr&z'i[ng]l& \) At plr. **prasin-e.** - **resin, rosin.** See also the terms "*pèrzin-a, pèrsin-a*".
- prassa** - n. m. (pr. \ pr's&s& \) At plr. **prasse.** - **big stone, rock.**
- prassà** - n. f. (pr. \ pr's&s& \) Inv. at plr. - **blow with a big stone.** See also the term "*prajonà*".
- prassé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pr's&s'e \) - **to throw stones** (to). See also the loc. "*pijé a prassà* (trs.), *tiré le pere* (a) (int.), *tiré ij ròch* (a) (int.)".
- prasson** - n. m. (pr. \ pr's&sù[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **very big stone, big rock.** See also the term "*rocass*".
- pràtica** - n. f. (pr. \ pr'tic& \) At plr. **pràtiche.** - **1) - practice.** E. g. "*buté an pràtica = to put into practice*". - **2) - practice, experience.** E. g. "*l'has-to pràtica a fé 'l bur? = have you experience in making butter?*". - **3) - training, apprenticeship.** E. g. "*it l'has da manca 'd pràtica = you need some training*". - **4) - practice, custom, usage.** E. g. "*ant la pràtica 'd tuti ij dì = in the daily usage*". - **5) - matter, affair, business.** E. g. "*l'has-to finì con cole pràtiche? = have you finished with those affairs?*". - **6) - paper, file, dossier.** E. g. "*i l'hai perdù na pràtica = l've lost a paper*". - **7) - practices** (religion) E. g. "*le pràtiche religiose = the religious practices*".

- praticàbil** - adj. (pr. \pr&tic'&bil \) Ms. plr. **praticàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **praticàbil, praticàbij**. - 1) - **practicable**. - 2) - **accessible, passable**. - 3) - **playable**.
- praticabilità** - n. f. (pr. \pr&tic'&bilit' \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **practicability, praticableness**. - 2) - **playability**.
- praticàire** - n. (pr. \pr&tic'&ire \) Ms. plr. **praticàire** - fm. sng. and plr. **praticàira, praticàire**. - **practised hand**. See also the term "*praticon*".
- praticament** - adv. (pr. \pr&tic'&m'aent \) - **practically, in practice**. Italianism. See the best Piedm. loc. "*an pràtica*".
- praticant** - adj. and n. (pr. \pr&tic'&nt \) Ms. plr. **praticant** - fm. sng. and plr. **praticanta, praticante**. - 1) - **practising** (adj.). - 2) - **apprentice, beginner** (sbst.). - 3) - **practiser, practitioner** (sbst.). - 3) - **church-goer** (sbst.).
- praticantà** - n. m. (pr. \pr&tic'&nt' \) Inv. at plr. - **training, practice**.
- pràtiche** - adj. (pr. \pr'&tic \) Ms. plr. **pràtiche** - fm. sng. and plr. **pràtica, pràtiche**. - 1) - **practical**. - 2) - **practical, convenient, handy**. - 3) - **experienced, skilled**. - 4) - **practical, empirical**.
- pratiché** - vrb 1st con. trs. . (pr. \pr&tik'e \) - 1) - **to practice, to put into practice, to exercise**. - 2) - **to practice, to follow** (a job, a profession, a religion). - 3) - **to frequent, to have to do with**. - 4) - **to make**.
- pratichésse** - vrb 1st con. trs. . (pr. \pr&tik'ese \) - **to frequent each other**.
- pratichisse** - vrb 3rd con. refl. (pr. \pr&tik'ise \) - **to practise, to get practice, to exercise oneself**. See also the term "*ampratichisse*", and the loc. "*fé pràtica*".
- praticon** - n. (pr. \pr&tic'u[ng] \) - See **praticàire**.
- pre...** - prefix. (pr. \pre... \) - **pre-**, **pre...** . The meaning, same as in Engl. is "*before, preceding, previous, in front of*". As usual we report just some examples, since it is easy to understand the meaning of these word (being careful that not always this beginning is a prefix).
- pré** - n. m. (pr. \pre \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **gizzard of birds**. - 2) - **ventricle (of the heart)** (slang term, used in the loc. - "*pré dël cheur*").
- preal** - n. m. (pr. \pre&l \) At plr. **preaj**. - **dish made up with chitterlings of chicken**. See also the terms "*preale, potatet*". Sometimes in the loc "*ragó 'd preal*".
- prealarm** - n. m. (pr. \pre&l'&rm \) Inv. at plr. - **warning signal**.
- prealp** - n. f. (pr. \pre'&lp \) Inv. at plr. - **Pre-Alps**.
- prealpin** - adj. (pr. \pre&lp'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **prealpin** - fm. sng. and plr. **prealpin-a, prealpin-e**. - **Pre-Alpine**.
- preanunsi** - n. m. (pr. \pre&n'ue][ng]si \) Inv. at plr. - **pre-announcement**.
- preanunsié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \pre&n[ue][ng]si'e \) - 1) - **pre-announce**. - 2) - **to forebode**.
- preale** - n. m. (pr. \pre&le \) - See **preal**.
- preàmbol** - n. m. (pr. \pre'&mbul \) Inv. at plr. - **preamble**. See also the term "*achit*".
- preamplificassion** - n. f. (pr. \pre&mplific'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **preamplification**.
- preamplificator** - n. m. (pr. \pre&mplific'&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **preamplifier**.
- preamplifiché** - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \pre&mplifik'e \) - **to preamplify**.
- preavis** - n. m. (pr. \pre&v'iz \) Inv. at plr. - **notice, warning, forewarning**.
- preavisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \pre&viz'e \) - **to forewarn, to give notice, to inform in advance**.
- prebarba** - n. m. (pr. \preb'&rb& \) Inv. at plr. - **pre-shave lotion**.
- prebélich** - adj. (pr. \preb'elic \) Ms. plr. **prebélich** - fm. sng. and plr. **prebélica, prebéliche**. - **pre-war**. See also the most common loc. "*prima dla guera*".
- prebenda** - n. f. (pr. \preb'ænd& \) At plr. **prebende**. - 1) - **prebend**. - 2) - **prebendaryship**.
- prebendà** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \preb'ænd'& \) Inv. at plr. - **prebendary**.
- prebendà** - 2) - adj. (pr. \preb'ænd'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **prebendal**.
- prebendari** - n. m. (pr. \preb'ænd'&ri \) Inv. at plr. - **prebendary**.
- precampionà** - adj. (pr. \pre&mpiun'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **prechampionship**.
- precari** - n. and adj. (pr. \pre&ri \) Ms. plr. **precari** - fm. sng. and plr. **precària, precàrie**. - 1) - **pro-tempore teacher, not in regular staff, pro-tempore worker** (sbst.). - 2) - **precarious, uncertain, unstable** (adj.).
- precarià** - n. m. (pr. \pre&ri'& \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **lack of stability in one's job**. - 2) - **those who are not in the regular staff**.
- precarietà** - n. f. (pr. \pre&riet'& \) Inv. at plr. - **precariousness**.
- precaussion** - n. f. (pr. \pre&usi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **precaution**. - 2) - **caution, care, heed, prudence**.
- precaussional** - adj. (pr. \pre&usiu'n&l \) Ms. plr. **precausionaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **precausionaj, precausionaj**. - **precautionary, precautional**.
- precheuit** - adj. and n. . (pr. \pre'&oe]it \) Ms. plr. **precheuit** - fm. sng. and plr. **precheuita, precheuite**. - 1) - **pre-cooked** (adj.). - 2) - **pre-cooked food** (sbst.).
- precheuse** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \pre'&oe]ze \) - **to pre-cook**.
- prece** - n. f. (pr. \pre'&ch]e \) Inv. at plr. - **prayer**. This term is not very used. See also the terms "*preghiera, orassion*".
- precede** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \pre'&ch]ede \) - 1) - **to precede, to go before, to come before**. - 2) - **to have precedence (over)**. - 3) - **to preface**. - 4) - **to anticipate**. - 5) - **to come first, to precede**.
- precedensa** - n. f. (pr. \pre&ced'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **precedense**. - 1) - **precedence**. - 2) - **right of way** (cars).
- precedent** - 1) - adj. (pr. \pre'&ch]ed'ænt \) Ms. plr. **precedent** - fm. sng. and plr. **precedenta, precedente**. - 1) - **preceding, previous, forgoing**. - 2) - **former**.
- precedent** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \pre'&ch]ed'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **precedent**. - 2) - **record**.
- precèire** - n. (pr. \pre'&ch]æire \) Ms. plr. **precèire** - fm. sng. and plr. **precèira, precèire**. - 1) - **Protestant preacher**. - 2) - **preacher** (in a disparaging sense). See also the term "*preciàire*".
- precession** - n. f. (pr. \pre'&ch]esi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **precession** (astronomy, physics).
- precét** - n. m. (pr. \pre'&ch]et \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **precept**. - 2) - **order, command**. - 3) - **request of payment after judgement**. - 4) - **call-up notice** (military). Note that the loc. "*cartolin-a precét*" means "*call-up papers*" (military).
- prectassion** - n. f. (pr. \pre'&ch]et&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **call-up**.
- precté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \pre'&ch]et'e \) - 1) - **to call-up** (military). - 2) - **to garnish, to summon, to command, to order** (legal). See also the terms "*presseté, pressètté*".
- prectiv** - adj. (pr. \pre'&ch]et'iu \) Ms. plr. **prectiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **prectiva, prective**. - **preceptive**.
- prector** - n. (pr. \pre'&ch]et'ur \) Ms. plr. **prector** - fm. sng. and plr. **prectriss, prectriss**. - **preceptor, tutor**.
- preciaire** - n. (pr. \pre'&ch]i'&ire \) - See **precèire**.
- precipissi** - n. m. (pr. \pre'&ch]ip'isi \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **precipice**. - 2) - **ruin** (in a fig. sense). - See also the term "*pressipissi*".
- precipità** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \pre'&ch]ipit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **precipitate** (chemistry). See also the term "*pressipità*".
- precipità** - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \pre'&ch]ipit'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **precipitate, hurried, over-hasty, rash**. See also the term "*pressipità*".

precipitant - n. m. (pr. \ pre[çh]ipit'ənt \) - **precipitant** (chemistry). See also the term "*pressipitant*".

precipitation - n. f. (pr. \ pre[çh]ipit&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **precipitation**. See also the term "*pressipitation*".

precipité - vrb 1st con. trs. ans int. (pr. \ pre[çh]ipit'e \) - **1) - to precipitate, to throw down, to fling down, to cast down.** (trs.). - **2) - to precipitate, to rush, to hasten, to speed up** (trs.). - **3) - to precipitate** (trs.) (chemistry). - **4) - to fall** (int.). - **5) - to crash** (panes) (int.). - **6) - to come to a head** (int.). - **7) - to precipitate** (int.) (chemistry). See also the term "*pressipité*".

precipitése - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ pre[çh]ipit'ese \) - **1) - to throw oneself down.** - **2) - to rush, to dash, to hasten.** (referred to oneself). See also the term "*pressipitése*".

precipitos - adj. (pr. \ pre[çh]ipit'uz \) Ms. plr. **precipitos** - fm. sng. and plr. **precipitosa, precipitose.** - **1) - precipitous.** - **2) - precipitate, over-hasty.** - **3) - impetuous, hurried.** See also the terms "*pressipitos, svantà*".

precis - 1) - adj. (pr. \ pre[çh]iz \) Ms. plr. **precis** - fm. sng. and plr. **precisa, precise.** - **1) - precise, exact, accurate.** - **2) - precise, definite, particular, correct.** - **3) - identical.**

precis - 2) - adv. (pr. \ pre[çh]iz \) - **precisely, exactly, definitely, accurately.** See also the loc. "*éd précis. con precision*", and the term "*precisement*".

precis (éd ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ &d pre[çh]iz \) - See **precis** 2).

precisament - adv. (pr. \ pre[çh]iz&m'aent \) - Italianism. See **precis** 2).

precisassion - n. f. (pr. \ pre[çh]iz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **precise statement, precise information, precise definition.**

precisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pre[çh]ize \) - **to define precisely, to state precisely, to specify, to state, to fix.**

precision - n. f. (pr. \ pre[çh]izi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **precision, preciseness, exactness, definiteness, accuracy.**

precision (con ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ cu[ng] pre[çh]izi'u[ng] \) - See **precis** 2).

preclude - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ precl[ue]de \) - **1) - to preclude, to block, to obstruct.** - **2) - to prevent.** - **3) - to estop** (legal).

preclus - adj. (pr. \ precl[ue]z'iu \) Ms. plr. **preclus** - fm. sng. and plr. **preclusa, precluse.** - **precluded.**

preclusion - n. f. (pr. \ precl[ue]zi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bar, foreclosure.** - **2) - estoppel** (legal).

preclusiv - adj. (pr. \ precl[ue]z'iu \) Ms. plr. **preclusiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **preclusiva, preclusive.** - **preclusive.**

precognition - n. f. (pr. \ precu[gn]isi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **precognition, foreknowledge.** See also the terms "*preconossensa, antivision, prevision*".

precognitiv - adj. (pr. \ precu[gn]it'iu \) Ms. plr. **precognitiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **precognitiva, precognitive.** - **precognitive.**

precognosse - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ precu[gn]ose \) - **to know beforehand.** See also the terms "*preconosse, antivédde, prevédde*".

preconcét - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ precun[çh]et \) Inv. at plr. - **preconception, prejudice.** See also the term "*pregiudissi*".

preconcét - 2) - adj. (pr. \ precun[çh]et \) Ms. plr. **preconcét** - fm. sng. and plr. **preconcéta, preconécete.** - **preconceived.**

preconfessionà - adj. (pr. \ precu[ng]fesiun'ə \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - prepacked.** - **2) - pret-e-porter, ready-to-wear.** (clothes).

preconfessioné - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \ precu[ng]fesiun'e \) - **to prepack.**

precongress - n. m. (pr. \ precu[ng]gr'es \) Inv. at plr. - **precongressional meeting, pre-congress.**

precongressual - adj. (pr. \ precu[ng]gres'u&l \) Ms. plr. **precongressuaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **precongressual, precongressuaj.** - **precongressional.**

preconisassion - n. f. (pr. \ precuniz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **preconization.**

preconisator - n. (pr. \ precuniz&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **preconisator** - fm. sng. and plr. **preconisatriss, preconisatriss.** - **preconizer.**

preconisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ precunize \) - **1) - to preconize.** - **2) - to foretell, to predict.**

preconosse - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ precun'ose \) - **to know beforehand.** See also the terms "*precognosse, antivédde, prevédde*".

preconossensa - n. f. (pr. \ precunus'aengs& \) At plr. **preconossense.** - **precognition, foreknowledge.** See also the terms "*precognition, antivision, prevision*".

precure - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ prec'ure \) - **to anticipate, to forestall, to be in advance of.**

precostruì - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ precustr[ue]i \) - **to establish in advance.**

precotura - n. f. (pr. \ precut[ue]r& \) At plr. **precoture.** - **pre-cooking.**

precursor - n. and adj. (pr. \ prec[ue]rs'ur \) Ms. plr. **precursor** - fm. sng. and plr. **precursòira, precursòir.** - **1) - precursor, forerunner** (sbst.). - **2) - precursory, forerunning** (adj.).

preda - n. f. (pr. \ pr'ed& \) At plr. **prede.** - **1) - prey, quarry.** - **2) - booty, plunder.** See also the term "*predagi*".

predagi - n. m. (pr. \ pred'&ji \) - See **preda.**

predator - n. and adj. (pr. \ pred&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **predator** - fm. sng. and plr. **predatriss, predatriss.** - **1) - plunderer, pillager, marauder** (sbst.). - **2) - predator, raptorial** (sbst.). - **3) - predatory, plundering, pillaging** (adj.).

predatòri - (pr. \ pred&t'ori \) Ms. plr. **predatòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **predatòria, predatòrie.** - **predatory.**

predé - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ pred'e \) - **1) - to prey** (int.). - **2) - to pillage** (trs. and int.), **to plunder** (trs.). In these two senses see also the term "*piraté*".

predecessor - n. m. (pr. \ prede[çh]es'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **predecessor.**

predestinà - adj. and n. (pr. \ predestin'ə \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - destined, predestined, predestinated, doomed, foredoomed, preordained** (adj.). - **2) - predestinate** (sbst.).

predestinassion - n. f. (pr. \ predestin&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **predestination, destiny.**

predestiné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ predestin'e \) - **to predestine, to predestinate, to foredoom, to preordain.**

predeterminassion - n. f. (pr. \ predetermin&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **predetermination, previous determination.**

predeterminé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ predetermin'e \) - **to predetermine, to preordain.**

predi - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ pred'i \) - **1) - to foretell, to predict, to prophesy, to forebode.** - **2) - to forecast** (meteo).

predial - adj. (pr. \ predi'&l \) Ms. plr. **prediaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **predial, prediaj.** - **1) - praedial** (legal). - **2) - landed, real, land** (as an attribute).

predial (taja ---) - sbst. loc. fm. (pr. \ t'&j& predi'&l \) At plr. **taje prediaj.** - **land tax.**

prédica - n. f. (pr. \ pr'edic& \) At plr. **prédiche.** - **1) - sermon, preach.** - **2) - lecture, talking-to, tellin-off, preachy-preachy.**

predicà - n. m. (pr. \ predic'ə \) Inv. at plr. - **predicate** (grammar, philosophy).

predicàbil - adj. (pr. \ predic'ə&bil \) Ms. plr. **predicàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **predicàbil, predicàbij.** - **preachable.**

predicament - n. m. (pr. \ predic'm'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - preaching, way of greaching.** - **2) - predicament, category** (philosophy).

predicansa - n. f. (pr. \ predic'ə[ng]s& \) At plr. **predicansa.** - **admonitory speech, preach, sermon.**

- predicasson** - n. f. (pr. \ predic&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - preaching**. - **2) - predication** (philosophy).
- predicativ** - adj. (pr. \ predic&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **predicativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **predicativa**, **predicative**. - **predicative**, **predicate** (as an attribute) (grammar).
- predicator** - n. and adj. (pr. \ predic&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **predicator** - fm. sng. and plr. **predicatriss**, **predicatriss**. - **1) - preacher**, **predicant** (sbst.). - **2) - preaching**, **predicant** (adj.).
- predicatòri** - adj. (pr. \ predic&t'ori \) Ms. plr. **predicatòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **predicatòria**, **predicatòrie**. - **predicatory**, **sermonizing**.
- prediché** - vrb 1st con. (pr. \ predik'e \) - **1) - to preach** (religion). - **2) - to preach up, to recomment, to teach**. - **3) - to predicate** (philosophy).
- predichëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ predik'ët& \) At plr. **predichëtta**. - **short preach**.
- predichin** - n. m. (pr. \ predik'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **lecture**, **tellin-to**, **tellin-off** (jocular).
- predileccion** - n. f. (pr. \ predilesi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **predilection**, **preference**.
- predilët** - adj. and n. (pr. \ predil'et \) Ms. plr. **predilët** - fm. sng. and plr. **predilëta**, **predilëte**. - **1) - favourite, dearest, best-loved, pet** (as an attribute), **darling** (as an attribute) (adj.). - **2) - favourite, pet, darling** (sbst.).
- predilige** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ predil'ije \) - **to have a preference** (for), **to like better, to like best, to cherish**.
- predisposission** - n. f. (pr. \ predispozisi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - predisposition, pre-arrangement**. - **2) - disposition, inclination, tendency, natural bent**. - **3) - predisposition** (medical).
- predisponse** - vrb 2nd con. refl. (pr. \ predispu[ng]se \) - **to prepare oneself, to get ready**. See also the active form "*predispon-e*".
- predispon-e** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ predispu[ng]e \) - **to predispose, to dispose beforehand, to prearrange, to prepare, to plan**.
- predispòst** - adj. (pr. \ predispu[ng]ost \) Ms. plr. **predispòst** - fm. sng. and plr. **predispòsta**, **predispòste**. - **1) - arranged beforehand, prepared in advance, scheduled**. - **2) - susceptible, predisposed, prone to**. Note that this term is not the p. p. of the verb "*predispon-e*", which is instead "*predisponù*". (even if sometimes it is possible to find this uncorrect use).
- predission** - n. f. (pr. \ predisi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **prediction**, **prophecy**.
- predominansa** - n. f. (pr. \ predumin'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **predominanse**. - **predominance, predominancy**.
- predominant** - adj. (pr. \ predumin'&nt \) Ms. plr. **predominant** - fm. sng. and plr. **predominanta**, **predominante**. - **prevalent, predominant, prevailing, predominating, ruling, leading**.
- predominasson** - n. f. (pr. \ predumin&si'u[ng] \) - See **predomini**.
- predominé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ predumin'e \) - **to predominate, to dominate, to rule, to prevail**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- predomini** - n. m. (pr. \ predum'ini \) Inv. at plr. - **predominance, supremacy, prevalence, preponderance, sway**.
- predon** - n. m. (pr. \ predi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **marauder, plundered, pillager, robber**. - Quite an italianism (even if it is sometimes used) See the best terms "*pilleur, ladrón, ravaseur, pirata*".
- preeletoral** - adj. (pr. \ preeletur'&l \) Ms. plr. **preeletoraj** - fm. sng. and plr. **preeletoral**, **preeletoraj**. - **pre-electoral**.
- preesiste** - vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. \ preez'iste \) - **to pre-exist**. It uses the aux. "*esse*".
- preesistensa** - n. f. (pr. \ preezist'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **preesistense**. - **pre-existence**.
- preesistent** - adj. (pr. \ preezist'ænt \) Ms. plr. **preesistent** - fm. sng. and plr. **preesistenta**, **preesistente**. - **pre-existent, pre-existing**.
- prefabricà** - adj. and n. (pr. \ pref&bric'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - prefabricated** (adj.). - **2) - prefabricated building, prefab** (sbst. - slang).
- prefabricasson** - n. f. (pr. \ pref&bric&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **prefabrication**.
- prefabriché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pref&brik'e \) - **to prefabricate**.
- prefassi** - n. m. (pr. \ pref&si \) Inv. at plr. - **Preface** (religion - Holy Mass). See also the term "*prefàssio*".
- prefàssio** - n. m. (pr. \ pref&siò \) - See **prefassi**.
- prefasson** - n. f. (pr. \ pref&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **preface, introduction, foreword**. See also the term "*achit*".
- prefassioné** - (pr. \ pref&siun'e \) - **to preface**.
- prefator** - n. (pr. \ pref&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **prefator** - fm. sng. and plr. **prefatriss**, **prefatriss**. - **prefacer, writer of a preface**.
- preferensa** - n. f. (pr. \ prefer'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **preferense**. - **1) - preference**. - **2) - partiality**.
- preferensial** - adj. (pr. \ prefer'æ[ng]si'&l \) Ms. plr. **preferensialj** - fm. sng. and plr. **preferensial**, **preferensialj**. - **preferential**.
- preferi** - 1) - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ prefer'i \) - **to prefer, to have a preference**.
- preferi** - 2) - adj. and n. (pr. \ prefer'i \) Ms. plr. **preferi** - fm. sng. and plr. **preferia**, **preferie**. - **1) - favourite, best-loved** (adj.). - **2) - favourite, pet, darling** (sbst.).
- preferibil** - adj. (pr. \ prefer'ibil \) Ms. plr. **preferibij** - fm. sng. and plr. **preferibil**, **preferibij**. - **preferable, better, to be preferred**.
- preferibilità** - n. f. (pr. \ preferibilit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **preferability, preferableness**.
- preferibilment** - adv. (pr. \ preferibilm'ænt \) - **preferably, mostly, rather**. Italianism. See the best piem. loc. "*èd preferensa*".
- prefet** - n. m. (pr. \ prefet \) Inv. at plr. - **prefect**.
- prefetissi** - adj. (pr. \ prefet'isi \) Ms. plr. **prefetissi** - fm. sng. and plr. **prefetissia**, **prefetissie**. - **prefectorial**.
- prefetura** - n. f. (pr. \ prefet'ue]r& \) At plr. **prefeture**. - **prefecture**.
- prefige** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ prefije \) - **to fix beforehand, to establish in advance, to arrange**. This term is not very used. See the most common term "*prefissé*".
- prefigg-se** - vrb 2nd con. refl. (pr. \ prefijse \) - **to propose to oneself, to intend, to be determined, to set oneself** (st.). This term is not very used. See the most common term "*prefissésse*".
- prefigurasson** - n. f. (pr. \ prefig[ue]r&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **prefiguration, foreshadowing**.
- prefiguré** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prefig[ue]r'e \) - **to prefigure, to foreshadow**.
- prefinansiamet** - n. m. (pr. \ prefin&[ng]si'm'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **pre-financing**.
- prefinansié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prefin&[ng]si'e \) - **to prefinance**.
- prefiss** - n. m. (pr. \ prefis \) Inv. at plr. - **prefix**.
- prefissà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ prefis'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **fixed in advance, prearranged, preset**.
- prefissé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prefis'e \) - **to pre-establish, to preset, to establish in advance**. See also the term "*prefige*".
- prefissésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ prefis'ese \) - **to propose to oneself, to intend, to be determined, to set oneself** (st.). See also the term "*prefigg-se*".
- preformasson** - n. f. (pr. \ preform&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **preformation, praeformation**.

- preformé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ *preformé* \) - to **preform, to shape beforehand**.
- pregadé** - n. m. (pr. \ *preg&d'e* \) Inv. at plr. - "**prie-dieu, kneeling-stool**". See also the terms "*pregadieu, pregadiù, pregadin, anginociatòri, anginojatòri*".
- pregadiu** - n. m. (pr. \ *preg&di[oe]* \) - See **pregadé**.
- pregadin** - n. m. (pr. \ *preg&di[ng]* \) - See **pregadé**.
- pregadiù** - n. m. (pr. \ *preg&di[ue]* \) - See **pregadé**.
- pregé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ *preje* \) - to **appreciate, to value, to esteem**. See also the term "*apressié*".
- pregèivol** - adj. (pr. \ *prejæivul* \) Ms. plr. **pregèivoj** - fm. sng. and plr. **pregèivol, pregèivoj**. - **valuable, of great value**. See also the term "*pregévol*".
- pregèivolëssa** - n. f. (pr. \ *prejæivul^{ss&}* \) At plr. **pregèivolësse**. - **valuableness, value worth**. See also the term "*pregevolëssa*".
- pregévol** - adj. (pr. \ *prejevul* \) - See **pregèivol**.
- pregèivolëssa** - n. f. (pr. \ *prejevul^{ss&}* \) - See **pregèivolëssa**.
- pregesse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ *prejese* \) - **1) - to have the honour. - 2) - to pride**.
- preghé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ *preg'e* \) - **1) - to pray (religion). - 2) - to ask, to beg, to request**.
- preghiera** - n. f. (pr. \ *pregier&* \) At plr. **preghiere**. - **1) - prayer (religion). - 2) - request, entreaty**.
- pregi** - n. m. (pr. \ *preji* \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - esteem, regard, consideration. - 2) - good quality, merit. - 3) - value, worth, merit**. See also the term "*pressi* 5th meaning".
- pregià** - adj. (pr. \ *preji&* \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - esteemed, valued. - 2) - valuable, prized**. See also the term "*apressià*".
- pregios** - adj. (pr. \ *preji'uz* \) Ms. plr. **pregios** - fm. sng. and plr. **pregiosa, pregiose. - 1) - valuable. - 2) - precious. - 3) - esteemed**. See also the terms "*pressios, apressià*".
- pregiudicà** - adj. and n. (pr. \ *preji[ue]dic'&* \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - compromised, doomed, bound to fail (adj.). - 2) - previous offender (legal), gaol-bird (subst.)**.
- pregiudicant** - adj. (pr. \ *preji[ue]dic'&nt* \) Ms. plr. **pregiudicant** - fm. sng. and plr. **pregiudicanta, pregiudicante**. - **judicial, detrimental**.
- pregiudiché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ *preji[ue]dik'e* \) - to **prejudice, to compromise, to jeopardize, to impair, to damage**.
- pregiudissi** - n. m. (pr. \ *preji[ue]d'isi* \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - prejudice, bias, superstition. - 2) - prejudice, detriment, damage**.
- pregiudissial** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ *preji[ue]disi'&l* \) Ms. plr. **pregiudissiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **pregiudissial, pregiudissiaj**. - **preliminary**.
- pregiudissial** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ *preji[ue]disi'&l* \) At plr. **pregiudissiaj**. - **preliminary question**.
- pregn** - adj. (pr. \ *prægn* \) Ms. plr. **pregn** - fm. sng. and plr. **pregna, pregne. - 1) - pregnant. - 2) - full, saturated, impregnated**. See also the term "*pèrgn*".
- pregnansa** - n. f. (pr. \ *pregn'&[ng]s&* \) At plr. **pregnansa. - 1) - pregnancy, meaningfulness. - 2) - pregnancy**. See also the terms "*pèrgnëssa, pregnëssa, pèrgnansa*".
- pregnant** - adj. (pr. \ *pregn'&nt* \) Ms. plr. **pregnànt** - fm. sng. and plr. **pregnanta, pregnant. - 1) - pregnant. - 2) - teeming, pregnant, full, rich. - 3) - meaningful, pregnant**. See also the term "*pèrgnant*".
- pregnëssa** - n. f. (pr. \ *pregn^{ss&}* \) - See **pregnansa**.
- pregustassion** - n. f. (pr. \ *preg[ue]st&si'u[ng]* \) Inv. at plr. - **foretaste, anticipation**.
- pregusté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ *preg[ue]st'e* \) - to **foretaste, to anticipate, to look forward**.
- prèis** - n. m. (pr. \ *pr'æiz* \) Inv. at plr. - **rennet**. See also the terms "*caj, quaj, quajet*".
- prèisa** - n. f. (pr. \ *pr'æiz&* \) At plr. **prèise. - 1) - taking, catching, seizing. - 2) - seizure, capture. - 3) - hold, grasp. - 4) - intake, outlet. - 5) - tap, socket. (electricity), jack (telephone). - 6) - set, setting. - 7) - pinch. - 8) - grip, handle. - 9) - trich (card games). - 10) - shot, take, shooting (cinema)**. - See also the term "*presa*".
- preistòria** - n. f. (pr. \ *preist'ori&* \) At plr. (if needed) **preistòrie. - prehistory**.
- preistòrich** - adj. (pr. \ *preist'oric* \) Ms. plr. **preistòrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **preistòrica, preistòriche. - 1) - prehistoric, preistorical. - 2) - prehistòric, old, antediluvian (in a fig. sense)**.
- preivada** - n. f. (pr. \ *præiv'd&d* \) At plr. **preivade. - priest action, st. done in a priest-like manner**.
- preivaria** - n. f. (pr. \ *præiv'r'i&* \) At plr. **preivarie** - **company of priests**. See also the term "*preivaria*".
- preivass** - n. m. (pr. \ *præiv'&s* \) Inv. at plr. - **bad priest**.
- preive** - n. m. (pr. \ *pr'æive* \) Inv. at plr. - **priest**.
- preivaria** - n. f. (pr. \ *præiv'r'i&* \) - See **preivaria**.
- preivotin** - n. m. (pr. \ *præivut'i[ng]* \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - young priest. - 2) - altar boy (for extension)**. See also the term "*preivòt*".
- preivòt** - n. m. (pr. \ *præiv'ot* \) - See **preivotin**.
- prelà** - n. m. (pr. \ *prel'&* \) Inv. at plr. - **prelate (religion)**. See also the term "*prelat*".
- prelassion** - n. f. (pr. \ *prel&si'u[ng]* \) Inv. at plr. - **pre-emption (legal)**.
- prelat** - n. m. (pr. \ *prel'&t* \) - See **prelà**.
- prelatësch** - adj. (pr. \ *prel'&t'esc* \) Ms. plr. **prelatesch** - fm. sng. and plr. **prelatësca, prelatësche. - prelatish, prelate-like**.
- prelatissi** - adj. (pr. \ *prel'&t'isi* \) Ms. plr. **prelatissi** - fm. sng. and plr. **prelatissima, prelatissie. - prelatice, prelatice**.
- prelatura** - n. m. (pr. \ *prel'&t' [ue]r&* \) At plr. **prelature. - prelacy**.
- prelavagi** - n. m. (pr. \ *prel'&v'&ji* \) Inv. at plr. - **prewash**.
- prelevament** - n. m. (pr. \ *prelev'&m'ænt* \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - withdrawal, withdrawing. - 2) - amount drawn, drawings**. See also the terms "*preliev, prelevassion*".
- prelevassion** - n. f. (pr. \ *prelev'&si'u[ng]* \) - See **prelevament**.
- prelevé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ *prelev'e* \) - **1) - to withdraw, to draw. - 2) - to arrest (police). - 3) - to pick up, to collect (jocular)**.
- prelibà** - adj. (pr. \ *prelib'&* \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **dainty, delicious, excellent**. See also the terms "*squisi, galup, gustos*".
- prelibatëssa** - n. f. (pr. \ *prelib'&t^{ss&}* \) At plr. **prelibatësse. - daintiness, deliciousness, exquisiteness**.
- preliev** - n. m. (pr. \ *preli'eu* \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - withdrawal, withdrawing. - 2) - amount drawn, drawings**. In these senses see also the terms "*prelevament, prelevassion*". - **3) - taking, collecting (medical)**.
- preliminar** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ *prelimin'&r* \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - preliminary matter, promise (commercial - houses), preliminaries**.
- preliminar** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ *prelimin'&r* \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **preliminary, preparatory, introductory**.
- prelude** - vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. \ *prel' [ue]de* \) - **1) - to introduce. - 2) - to prelude, to be a sign**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*preludié*".
- preludi** - n. m. (pr. \ *prel' [ue]di* \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - prelude, introduction, proem, preface. - 2) - prelude, sign, forebode. - 3) - prelude (music)**.
- preludié** - vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. \ *prel' [ue]de* \) - **1) - to introduce. - 2) - to prelude, to be a sign. - 3) - to prelude (music)**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*prelude*".
- premadur** - adj. and n. (pr. \ *premd' [ue]r* \) Ms. plr. **premadur** - fm. sng. and plr. **premadura, premadure. - 1) - premature, untimely (adj.). - 2) - premature baby (subst.)**.

- pre-maman** - n. m. and adj. (pr. \ prem&m'&[ng] \) Inv. in any case. - **1** - **maternity dress** (sbst.) - **2** - **maternity** (adj.).
- prematrimonial** - adj. . (pr. \ prem&trimuni'&l \) Ms. plr. **prematrimonialj** - fm. sng. and plr. **prematrimonial, prematrimonialj**. - **pre-marital, pre-marriage** (as an attribute).
- premedità** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ premedit'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1** - **premeditated, intentional**. - **2** - **wilful, prepense** (legal).
- premeditassion** - n. f. (pr. \ premedit&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **premeditation**. - **2** - **wilfulness, malice prepense** (legal).
- premedité** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ premedite' \) - **to plan in advance, to premeditate**.
- premessà** - n. f. (pr. \ prem'&ss& \) At plr. **premesse**. - **1** - **introductory statement, introduction, preamble**. - **2** - **premisses** (at plr.) - **3** - **premise, premiss** (philosophy).
- premetta** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ prem'&tte \) - **1** - **to premise, to prefix, to put forward**. - **2** - **to put before, to place before**.
- premi** - n. m. (pr. \ pr'emi \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **prize, award**. - **2** - **reward, recompense**. - **3** - **premium** (assurances). - **4** - **bounty, rebate/economy**. See also the term "*prémit*".
- premià** - adj. and n. (pr. \ premi'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1** - **prize-winning** (adj.). - **2** - **prize-winner** (sbst.).
- premiabil** - adj. (pr. \ premi'&bil \) Ms. plr. **premiabilj** - fm. sng. and plr. **premiabil, premiabilj**. - **that can be rewarded**.
- premiassion** - n. f. (pr. \ premi&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **prize-giving**.
- premié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ premie' \) - **1** - **to award a prize**. - **2** - **to reward, to recompensate**.
- pre-militar** - adj. (pr. \ premilit'r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **pre-military**.
- preminensa** - n. f. (pr. \ premin'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **preminense**. - **pre-eminence, prominence**.
- preminent** - adj. (pr. \ premin'ænt \) Ms. plr. **preminent** - fm. sng. and plr. **preminenta, preminente**. - **pre-eminent, prominent**.
- premit** - n. m. (pr. \ premit \) - See **premi**.
- premonission** - n. f. (pr. \ premonisi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **premonition, forewarning**.
- premonitor** - adj. and n. . (pr. \ premonit'ur \) Ms. plr. **premonitor** - fm. sng. and plr. **premonitriss, premonitriss**. - **1** - **forewarning** (adj.). - **2** - **forewarner** (sbst.).
- premonitòri** - adj. (pr. \ premonit'ori \) Ms. plr. **premonitòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **premonitòria, premonitòrie**. - **premonitory, forewarning**.
- premoni** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prem[ue]n'i \) - **1** - **to fortify, to forearm, to protect**. - **2** - **to preserve, to warn** (in a fig. sense).
- premunisse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ prem[ue]n'ise \) - **1** - **to take precautions**. - **2** - **to provide oneself** (of)
- premonission** - n. f. (pr. \ prem[ue]nisi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **premonition, protective measures**.
- premura** - n. f. (pr. \ prem[ue]r' \) At plr. **premure**. - **1** - **care, solicitude**. - **2** - **kindness**. In these sense see also the term "*riguard*". - **2** - **hurry, haste**. In this sense it is an italianism. See also the best piedm. term "*pressa*".
- premuré** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prem[ue]r'e \) - **to hurry, to urge**. Italianism. See also the best piedm. term "*pressé*".
- premurése** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ prem[ue]r'ese \) - **to take pains** (to do st.).
- premuros** - adj. (pr. \ prem[ue]r'uz \) Ms. plr. **premuros** - fm. sng. and plr. **premurosa, premurose**. - **solicitous, considerate, thoughtful, kind**.
- premuosità** - n. f. (pr. \ prem[ue]ruzit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **solicitousness, considerateness, thoughtfulness, kindness**
- prenatal** - adj. (pr. \ prenatal' \) Ms. plr. **prenataj** - fm. sng. and plr. **prenatal, prenataj**. - **pre-natal, antenatal**.
- prenatalissi** - adj. (pr. \ prenatal'issi \) Ms. plr. **prenatalissi** - fm. sng. and plr. **prenatalissia, prenatalissie**. - **pre-Christmas** (as an attribute).
- prendse** - vrb 2nd con. refl. (pr. \ pr'ændse \) - **to curdle, to coagulate, to clot**. See also the terms "*quajé, quajésse*".
- prenditor** - n. m. (pr. \ prendit'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **receiver, collector** (lotto).
- prenditoria** - n. f. (pr. \ prenditur'i& \) At plr. **prenditorie**. - **receiving-office** (lotto).
- prendù** - adj. (pr. \ prænd'[ue] \) Ms. plr. **prendù** - fm. sng. and plr. **prendù, prendùe**. - **curdled, coagulated, clotted**.
- prenotassion** - n. f. (pr. \ prenot&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **booking, reservation**.
- prenotator** - n. (pr. \ prenot&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **prenotator** - fm. sng. and plr. **prenotatriss, prenotatriss**. - **who makes reservations, who makes a reservation**.
- prenoté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prenot'e \) - **to book, to reserve, to engage**.
- prenotésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ prenot'ese \) - **to book, to put one's name down**.
- prensi** - n. m. (pr. \ pr'æ[ng]si \) - See **prinsi**.
- preocupà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ preocup[ue]p'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **worried, troubled, anxious**. See also the term "*sagrinà*".
- preocupassion** - n. f. (pr. \ preocup[ue]p&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **worry, anxiety, care**. See also the term "*sagrin*".
- preoccupé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ preocup[ue]p'e \) - **to worry, to trouble, to vex, to bother**. See also the term "*sagriné*".
- preoccupésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ preocup[ue]p'ese \) - **to worry, to be troubled, to be anxious**. See also the term "*sagrinésse*".
- preordinà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ preurdin'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1** - **pre-arranged, pre-ordained**. - **2** - **predestned**.
- preordinament** - n. m. (pr. \ preurdin&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **pre-arrangement**.
- preordinassion** - n. f. (pr. \ preurdin&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **pre-ordination**. - **2** - **predestination**.
- preordiné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ preurdin'e \) - **1** - **to pre-arrange, to establish beforehand, to pre-ordain**. - **2** - **to predestine**.
- preparà** - 1) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ prep'r& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **prepared, ready, fitted out**.
- preparà** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ prep'r'& \) Inv. at plr. - **preparation** (chemistry, pharmacy). See also the term "*preparassion*".
- preparassion** - n. f. (pr. \ prep'r&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **preparation** (all meanings). - **2** - **training, attainments**.
- preparativ** - n. m. (pr. \ prep'r&t'iu \) Inv. at plr. - **preparation, preparative, arrangement**.
- preparator** - n. (pr. \ prep'r&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **preparator** - fm. sng. and plr. **preparatriss, preparatriss**. - **preparer**.
- preparatòri** - adj. (pr. \ prep'r&t'ori \) Ms. plr. **preparatòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **preparatòria, preparatòrie**. - **preparatory, preparative, preliminary**.
- preparé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prep'r'e \) - **to prepare, to make ready, to arrange**.
- preparésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ prep'r'ese \) - **1** - **to prepare oneself, to get ready, to make preparations**. - **2** - **to be about to**. - **3** - **to be about to happen, to lie in store**.
- prepensionament** - n. m. (pr. \ prep'æ[ng]siun&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **early retirement**.
- preponderansa** - n. f. (pr. \ prepunder'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **preponderanse**. - **1** - **preponderance**. - **2** - **predominance**. - **3** - **prevalence, overbalance**. - **4** - **majority**. - **5** - **superiority**. - **6** - **supremacy**.

- preponderant** - adj. (pr. \ prepunder'&nt \) Ms. plr. **preponderant** - fm. sng. and plr. **preponderanta**, **preponderante**. - **preponderant, prevalent, prevailing, predominant, predominating**.
- preponderé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ prepunder'e \) - **to preponderate, to predominate, to prevail**. It uses the aux. "avèj".
- preposé** - n. m. (pr. \ prepuz'e \) Inv. at plr. - **exciseman, who is in charge of...** . See also the terms "gablé, prepòst 1)".
- preposission** - n. f. (pr. \ prepuzisi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **preposition** (grammar).
- prepositiv** - adj. (pr. \ prepuzit'iu \) Ms. plr. **prepositiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **prepositiva, prepositive**. - **prepositive** (grammar).
- prepotensa** - n. f. (pr. \ preput'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **prepotense**. - **overbearance, arrogance, bullying**.
- prepotent** - adj. and n. (pr. \ preput'ænt \) Ms. plr. **prepotent** - fm. sng. and plr. **prepotenta, prepotente**. - **1) - overbearing, arrogant, domineering, bossy** (adj.). - **2) - pressing, irrepressible** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - arrogant person, bully** (sbst.).
- prepòst** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ prep'ost \) - See **preposé**.
- prepòst** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ prep'ost \) Ms. plr. **prepòst** - fm. sng. and plr. **prepòsta, prepòste**. - **1) - placed before**. - **2) - preferred, set above**. - **3) - put at the head of**.
- prepu** - n. m. (pr. \ prepu[ue]s \) Inv. at plr. - **prepuce** (anatomy). See also the terms "pèrpussi, pèrpuss, prepussi".
- prepucci** - n. m. (pr. \ prepu[ue]si \) - See **prepucci**.
- prepuccial** - adj. (pr. \ prepu[ue]si&l \) Ms. plr. **prepuccial** - fm. sng. and plr. **prepuccial, prepuccial**. - **preputial** (anatomy). See also the term "pèrpussial".
- prerogativa** - n. f. (pr. \ prerug&t'iv& \) At plr. **prerogative**. - **1) - prerogative, privilege**. - **2) - special quality**. - **3) - property**.
- preroman** - adj. (pr. \ prerum&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **preroman** - fm. sng. and plr. **preroman-a, preroman-e**. - **pre-Roman**.
- preromànich** - adj. (pr. \ prerum&nic \) Ms. plr. **preromànich** - fm. sng. and plr. **preromànica, preromàniche**. - **pre-Romanesque**.
- preromàntich** - adj. (pr. \ prerum&ntic \) Ms. plr. **preromàntich** - fm. sng. and plr. **preromànica, preromàniche**. - **pre-Romantic**.
- preromanticism** - n. m. (pr. \ prerum&nti[ch]izm \) Inv. at plr. - **pre-Romanticism**.
- présa** - n. f. (pr. \ pr'ez& \) - See **prèisa**.
- presàgi** - n. m. (pr. \ prez&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - presage, omen**. - **2) - presentiment, premonition, foreboding**. See also the term "presentiment".
- presagi** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ prez&ji \) - **1) - to presage**. - **2) - to foresee**. - **3) - to predict**. See also the term "presenti".
- presam** - n. m. (pr. \ prez&m \) Inv. at plr. - **rennet**. See also the terms "caj, quaj, prèis, aprèis".
- presbiopia** - n. f. (pr. \ prezbiup'i& \) At plr. **presbiopie**. - **presbyopia, long sight** (medical). See also the term "presbitism".
- présbit** - n. and adj. (pr. \ pr'ezbit \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - long-sighted person** (sbst.). - **2) - presbyopic, long-sighted** (adj.).
- presbiter** - n. m. (pr. \ prezbit'ær \) Inv. at plr. - **presbyter, priest**. (religion).
- presbiterà** - n. m. (pr. \ prezbiter'æ \) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **presbyterate** (religion).
- presbiteral** - adj. (pr. \ prezbiter'æ&l \) - Ms. plr. **presbiteraj** - fm. sng. and plr. **presbiteral, presbiteraj**. - **presbyteral** (religion).
- presbiteri** - n. m. (pr. \ prezbit'eri \) Inv. at plr. - **presbytery** (religion, architecture).
- presbiterian** - n. and adj. (pr. \ prezbiteri'æ[ng] \) - Ms. plr. **presbiterian** - fm. sng. and plr. **presbiterian-a, presbiterian-e**. - **Presbyterian**.
- presbitism** - n. m. (pr. \ prezbit'izm \) - See **presbiopia**.
- prescolar** - adj. (pr. \ prescul'ær \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **nursery-school** (as an attribute).
- prescolàstich** - adj. (pr. \ prescul'æstic \) Ms. plr. **prescolàstich** - fm. sng. and plr. **prescolastica, prescolastiche**. - **pre-school**.
- prescriission** - n. f. (pr. \ prescrisi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - prescription, prescribing**. - **2) - rule, precept, direction**. - **3) - prescription, debarment, bar of the statute of limitations** (legal).
- prescriissional** - adj. (pr. \ prescrisiun'æ&l \) Ms. plr. **prescriissionaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **prescriissionaj**. - **prescription** (as an attribute).
- prescrit** - adj. (pr. \ prescrit'it \) Ms. plr. **prescrit** - fm. sng. and plr. **prescrita, prescrite**. - **1) - prescribed, established**. - **2) - obligatory, compulsory**. - **3) - statute-barred** (legal). Note that the term is usually only adj. The p. p. is "prescrivù".
- prescritibil** - adj. (pr. \ prescrit'ibil \) Ms. plr. **prescritibil** - fm. sng. and plr. **prescritibil, prescritibil**. - **that may be barred by limitations, prescriptible** (legal).
- prescritibilità** - n. f. (pr. \ prescritibilit'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **prescriptibility** (legal).
- prescrive** - vrb 2nd con. trs. . (pr. \ prescr'ive \) - **1) - to prescribe, to impose, to fix, to establish**. - **2) - to prescribe, to debar** (legal).
- prescrivibil** - adj. (pr. \ prescriv'ibil \) Ms. plr. **prescrivibil** - fm. sng. and plr. **prescrivibil, prescrivibil**. - **that can be prescribed** (medical).
- prescrive** - vrb 2nd con. refl. . (pr. \ prescr'iusè \) - **to be barred** (legal).
- prescrivù** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ prescriv[ue] \) Ms. plr. **prescrivù** - fm. sng. and plr. **prescrivù, prescrivù**. - **1) - prescribed, established**. - **2) - statute-barred**. Usually p. p. Fro the adj. see also the term "prescrit".
- presdisné** - n. m. (pr. \ presdisn'e \) Inv. at plr. - **afternoon, after lunch**. See also the terms "dòpdisné, dòpmangia".
- pr' esempi** - adv. loc. (pr. \ prez'æmpi \) - **for example, for instance**.
- presensa** - n. f. (pr. \ prez'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **presense**. - **1) - presence**. - **2) - attendance**.
- presensé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ prezæ[ng]si'e \) - **to be present, to attend**. It uses the aux. "avèj".
- present** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ prez'ænt \) Inv. at plr. (when applicable). - **1) - present, gift**. - **2) - the present, the present time**. - **3) - present tense** (grammar). - **4) - those present** (at plr.).
- present** - 2) - adj. and n. (pr. \ prez'ænt \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. but also ms. plr. **present** - fm. sng. and plr. **presenta, presente**. - **1) - present** (adj.). - **2) - present, current** (adj.). - **3) - this** (adj.). - **4) - present person** (sbst.).
- presentàbil** - adj. (pr. \ prezænt'æ&bil \) Ms. plr. **presentàbil** - fm. sng. and plr. **presentàbil, presentàbil**. - **presentable**.
- presentabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ prezænt'æ&bilit'æ \) - Inv. at plr. - **presentability, presentableness**.
- presentassion** - n. f. (pr. \ prezænt'æ&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - presentation**. - **2) - introduction**. - **3) - nomination**. - **4) - submission**. - **5) - trailer**. - **6) - compering**. - **7) - display**. - **8) - demonstration**.
- presentat'arm** - n. m. (pr. \ prezænt'æ&t'ærm \) Inv. at plr. - **present arms** (military).
- presentator** - n. (pr. \ prezænt'æ&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **presentator** - fm. sng. and plr. **presentatriss, presentatriss**. - **1) - announcer, presenter, comperer, talk-showman**. - **2) - presenter, bearer** (commerce).

présenté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prezænt'e \) - **1) - to present, to show.** - **2) - to propose, to submit.** - **3) - to offer, to present.** - **4) - to announce.** - **5) - to introduce, to present.**

présentésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ prezænt'ese \) - **1) - to present oneself.** - **2) - to introduce oneself.** - **3) - to seem, to appear, to look.**

présenti - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ prezænt'i \) - **to forebode, to have a presentiment, to foresee.** See also the term in the spelling "pressenti".

presentiment - n. m. (pr. \ prezæntim'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **presentiment, foreboding.** See also the term in the spelling "pressentiment".

presepi - n. m. (pr. \ prez'epi \) Inv. at plr. - **manger, crib, the Holy Crib.** See also the term "presepio".

presepio - n. m. (pr. \ prez'epiô \) - See **presepi**.

preservassion - n. f. (pr. \ prezærv&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **preservation.**

preservativ - 1) - adj. (pr. \ prezærv&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **preservativ** - fm sng. and plr. **preservativa, preservative.** - **preservative.**

preservativ - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ prezærv&t'iu \) Inv. at plr. - **prophylactic, condom** (pharmacy).

preservator - n. (pr. \ prezærv&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **preservator** - fm sng. and plr. **preservatriss, preservatriss.** - **preserver.**

preservé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prezærv'e \) - **to preserv, to protect, to save, to defend.**

preside - n. (pr. \ pre'zide ; pre'side \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. **principal / lady principal, head-master / head mistress, dean, head of department** (university). See also the spelling "presside".

presidensa - n. f. (pr. \ prezid'æ[ng]s& ; presid'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **presidense.** - **1) - presidency, chairmanship.** - **2) - presidentship.** - **3) - headmastership.** - **4) - Premiership.** - **5) - board of directors.** See also the spelling "pressidensa".

presidensial - adj. (pr. \ prezidæ[ng]si'&l ; presidæ[ng]si'&l \) Ms. plr. **presidensiaj** - fm sng. and plr. **presidensial, presidensiaj.** - **presidential.** See also the spelling "pressidensial".

president - n. (pr. \ prezid'ænt ; presid'ænt \) Ms. plr. **president** - fm sng. and plr. **presidentéssa, presidentésse.** - **1) - chairman / chairwoman.** - **2) - President.** - **3) - president / lady president.** - **4) - presiding judge.** See also the spelling "pressident".

presiede - vrb 2nd con. trs. and int. (pr. \ prez'i'ede ; presi'ede \) - **1) - to preside, to take the chair.** - **2) - to be at the head.** It always uses the aux. "avèj". See also the spelling "pressiede".

presonsion - n. f. (pr. \ prezu[ng]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - presumption, presumptuousness, conceitedness, self-conceit.** - **2) - presumption, conjecture, supposition.** - **3) - presumption** (legal). See also the term "presunsion".

presontos - adj. (pr. \ prezunt'uz \) Ms. plr. **presontos** - fm sng. and plr. **presontosa, presontose.** - **1) - conceited, presumptuous, presuming, over-confident** (adj.) - **2) - presumptuous person** (sbst.). See also the term "presuntos".

près - adv. (pr. \ pres \) - **nearby, near, close.**

préssa - n. f. (pr. \ pr'es& \) At plr. **presse.** - **1) - press** (mechanics). - **2) - hurry, haste.** See also the term "spressa".

pressà - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ pres'è& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - pressed** (mechanics). - **2) - urged, pressed.**

pressadura - n. f. (pr. \ pres&d'uejr& \) At plr. **pressadure.** - **pressing** (mechanics).

pressant - adj. (pr. \ pres'ænt \) Ms. plr. **pressant** - fm sng. and plr. **pressanta, pressante.** - **pressing, urgent.**

près che - adv. (pr. \ pres k'e \) - **almost, all but, nearly.** See also the terms "squasi, quasi, apopré, apeupré".

pressé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pres'e \) - **1) - to press** (mechanics). In this sense see also the terms "comprime, sgnaché, sbèrgnache". - **2) - to press, to urge.** In this sense see also the terms "ampressé, spressé".

presselession - n. m. (pr. \ preselesi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **preselection, presort.**

presselessioné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ preselesiun'e \) - **to preselect, to screen.**

presselator - n. m. (pr. \ preselet'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **preselector.**

pressenti - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ presænt'i \) - **to forebode, to have a presentiment, to foresee.** See also the term in the spelling "presenti".

presentiment - n. m. (pr. \ presæntim'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **presentiment, foreboding.** See also the term in the spelling "pressentiment".

pressésse - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pres'ese \) - **to hurry, to hasten** (oneself).

presseté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ preset'e \) - **1) - to call-up** (military). - **2) - to garnish, to summon, to command, to order** (legal). See also the terms "precteté, pressétté".

pressétté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pres'ett'e \) - See **presseté**.

pressi - n. m. (pr. \ presi \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - price.** - **2) - cost, costs.** - **3) - fare, rate, fee.** - **4) - terms, charges.** - **5) - good quality, value, worth.** In this sense see also the term "pregi".

pressiari - n. m. (pr. \ presi'æri \) Inv. at plr. - **price-list.**

presside - n. (pr. \ pr'eside \) - See **preside**.

pressidensa - n. f. (pr. \ presid'æ[ng]s& \) - See **presidensa**.

presidensial - adj. pr. \ presidæ[ng]si'&l \) - See **presidensial**.

president - n. (pr. \ presid'ænt \) - See **president**.

pressidi - n. m. (pr. \ presi'di \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - garrison** (military). - **2) - protection, defense.**

pressidié - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ presi'di'e \) - **1) - to garrison** (military). - **2) - to protect.**

pressiede - vrb 2nd con. trs. and int. (pr. \ presi'ede \) - See **presiede**.

pressinde - vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. \ pres'inde \) - **to leave aside, to prescind.** It uses the aux. "avèj".

pression - n. f. (pr. \ presi[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **pressure** (physics, mechanics and also in a fig. sense). Referred to seam machines also "steam", referres to wind also "wind load".

pressios - 1) - adj. (pr. \ presi'uz \) Ms. plr. **pressios** - fm sng. and plr. **pressiosa, pressiose.** - **1) - precious, valuable, costly.** - **2) - precious, highly-esteemed.** In this sense see also the rm "pregios". - **3) - precious, over-refined, over-nice.**

pressios - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ presi'uz \) Inv. at plr. - **jewel, valuable.**

pressiosism - n. m. (pr. \ presiuz'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **preciosity, over refinement.**

pressiosità - n. f. (pr. \ presiuzit'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - preciousness, great value.** - **2) - preciosity, over refinement.**

pressipissi - n. m. (pr. \ presi'pisi \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - precipice.** - **2) - ruin** (in a fig. sense). - See also the term "prcipissi".

pressipità - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ presi'pit'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **precipitate** (chemistry). See also the term "precipità".

pressipità - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ presi'pit'æ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **precipitate, hurried, over-hasty, rash.** See also the term "prcipità".

pressipitant - n. m. (pr. \ presi'pit'ænt \) - **precipitant** (chemistry). See also the term "precipitant".

pressipitassion - n. f. (pr. \ presi'pit&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **precipitation.** See also the term "precipitassion".

- pressipité** - vrb 1st con. trs. ans int. (pr. \presipit'e \) - **1) - to precipitate, to throw down, to fling down, to cast down.** (trs.). - **2) - to precipitate, to rush, to hasten, to speed up** (trs.). - **3) - to precipitate** (trs.) (chemistry). - **4) - to fall** (int.). - **5) - to crash** (panes) (int.). - **6) - to come to a head** (int.). - **7) - to precipitate** (int.) (chemistry). See also the term "*precipité*".
- pressipitésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \presipit'ese \) - **1) - to throw oneself down.** - **2) - to rush, to dash, to hasten.** (referred to oneself). See also the term "*precipitésse*".
- pressipitos** - adj. (pr. \presipit'uz \) Ms. plr. **pressipitos** - fm. sng. and plr. **pressipitosa, pressipitose.** - **1) - precipitous.** - **2) - precipitate, over-hasty.** - **3) - impetuous, hurried.** See also the terms "*precipitos, svantà*".
- pressurisassion** - n. f. (pr. \pres[ue]riz&si'ung \) Inv. at plr. - **pressurization.**
- pressurisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \pres[ue]riz'e \) - **to pressurize.**
- prest** - adv. (pr. \præst \) - **1) - soon, in a short time, shortly.** - **2) - early.** - **3) - quick, quickly.** - **4) - easily.**
- prestansa** - n. f. (pr. \prest&[ng]s& \) Aty plr. (if any) **prestanse.** - **good looks, fine appearance, handsomeness.** See also the term "*préstansa*".
- prestant** - adj. (pr. \prest&nt \) Ms. plr. **prestant** - fm. sng. and plr. **prestanta, prestante.** - **good-looking, handsome.** See also the term "*préstant*".
- prestëssa** - n. f. (pr. \prest^{ss&} \) At plr. **prestësse.** - **promptness, quickness.** See also the terms "*préstëssa, rapidità* 1st meaning"
- prestigi** - n. m. (pr. \prest'iji \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - sleight-of-hand.** - **2) - glamour, charm.** - **3) - prestige, authority, ascendancy.** See also the term "*prestis, prëstigi*".
- prestigiador** - n. (pr. \prestiji&d'ur \) - See **prestigiator.**
- prestigiator** - n. (pr. \prestiji&d'ur \) Ms. plr. **prestigiator** - fm. sng. and plr. **prestigiatriss, prestigiatriss.** - **conjurer, prestidigitator, juggler.** See also the terms "*prestigiador, prëstigiador, prëstigiator*".
- prestigios** - adj. (pr. \prestiji'uz \) Ms. plr. **prestigios** - fm. sng. and plr. **prestigiosa, prestigiose.** - **1) - glamorous, charming.** - **2) - prestigious.** See also the term "*prëstigios*".
- prestin** - adv. (pr. \prest'i[ng] \) - **1) - quite early.** - **2) - too early.** See also the term "*prëstin*".
- prestis** - n. m. (pr. \prest'iz \) - See **prestigi.**
- prëstit** - n. m. (pr. \prëstit \) Inv. at plr. - **loan.** See also the term "*amprëstit*".
- presùme** - vrb 2nd con. trs. and int. (pr. \prez[ue]me \) - **1) - to presume, to think, to suppose** (res).. - **2) - to presume, to rely too much, to take for granted.** (int). It uses always the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*përzume*".
- presumibil** - adj. (pr. \prez[ue]m'ibil \) Ms. plr. **presumibilij** - fm. sng. and plr. **presumibil, presumibilij.** - **1) - presumable.** - **2) - probable.** See also the term in the spelling "*përzumibil*".
- presumibilità** - n. f. (pr. \prez[ue]mibilit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **presumableness, probability.** See also the term "*përzumibilità*".
- presunsion** - n. f. (pr. \prez[ue][ng]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - presumption, presumptuousness, over.confidence.** - **2) - presumption, conjecture, supposition.** See also the terms "*përzunsion, proconsion*".
- presunsios** - adj. and n. (pr. \prez[ue][ng]si'uz \) Ms. plr. **presunsios** - fm. sng. and plr. **presunsiosa, presunsiose.** - **1) - presumptuous, presuming, conceited** (adj.) - **2) - presumptuous person** (sbst).. See also the terms "*presuntos, përzunsios, proponsios*".
- presunt** - adj. (pr. \prez[ue]nt \) Ms. plr. **presunt** - fm. sng. and plr. **presunta, presunte.** - **presumed, estimated, supposed.**
- presuntiv** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \prez[ue]nt'iu \) - **estimated expenditure.**
- presuntiv** - 2) - adj. (pr. \prez[ue]nt'iu \) Ms. plr. **presuntiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **presuntiva, presuntive.** - **1) - presumptive, apparent.** - **2) - foreseeable, calculable.**
- presuntos** - adj. and n. (pr. \prez[ue][ng]t'uz \) See **presunsios.**
- presupon-e** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \prez[ue]p'u[ng]e \) - **1) - to presuppose, to suppose, to assume.** - **2) - to presuppose, to imply.**
- presuposition** - n. f. (pr. \prez[ue]puzisi'u[ng] \) - **1) - presupposition, assumption.** - **2) - presupposition, premise, conjecture.**
- presupòst** - n. m. (pr. \prez[ue]p'ost \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - premise, presupposition, assumption, supposition.** - **2) - condition which is taken for verified.**
- pret** - n. m. (pr. \pr'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **pocket-money** (given weekly by parents to sons).
- pretëisa** - n. f. (pr. \pret'æiz& \) At plr. **pretëise.** - **1) - claim, pretence, pretension .** - **2) - pretence.** - **3) - claim, demand.** - **4) - right, claim.** See also the term "*pretension*".
- pretende** - vrb 2nd con. trs. and int. (pr. \pret'ænde \) - **1) - to claim, to profess, to pretend** (trs.). - **2) - to think one can** (trs.). - **3) - to exact, to expect** (trs.). - **4) - to pretend** (to), **to lay claim** (int.). It always uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- pretendent** - n. . (pr. \pret'ænd'ænt \) Ms. plr. **pretendent** - fm. sng. and plr. **pretendenta, pretendente.** - **1) - pretender, claimanr.** - **2) - suitor wooer.**
- pretension** - n. f. (pr. \pret'æ[ng]si'u[ng] \) - See **pretëisa.**
- pretensios** - adj. (pr. \pret'æ[ng]si'uz \) Ms. plr. **pretensios** - fm. sng. and plr. **pretensiosa, pretensiose.** - **pretentious.**
- pretensiosità** - n. f. (pr. \pret'æ[ng]siuzit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **pretentiousness.**
- preteri** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \preter'i \) - **to pass over, to omit, to forget.**
- pretërit** - n. m. (pr. \pret'erit \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - thing of the past** - **2) - backside, posterior, bum** (jocular).
- preterintensional** - adj. (pr. \pret'ærintæ[ng]siun' & l \) Ms. plr. **preterintensionaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **preterintensional, preterintensionaj.** - **beyond the intention, unintentional.**
- preterintensionalità** - n. f. (pr. \pret'ærintæ[ng]siun' & lit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **unintentionality.**
- preternatural** - adj. (pr. \pret'ærnat' & t[ue]r' & l \) Ms. plr. **preternaturaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **preternatural, preternaturaj.** - **preternatural.**
- pretest** - n. m. (pr. \pretest \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - pretext, pretence, excuse.** - **2) - occasion, opportunity.**
- pretestos** - adj. (pr. \pretest'uz \) Ms. plr. **pretestos** - fm. sng. and plr. **pretestosa, pretestose.** - **used as a pretext.**
- pretor** - n. m. (pr. \pret'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - lower Court judge.** - **2) - praetor** (roman history).
- pretorial** - adj. (pr. \preturi' & l \) - See **pretòri** 2).
- pretorian** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \preturi' & [ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **praetorian** (history).
- pretorian** - 2) - adj. (pr. \preturi' & [ng] \) Ms. plr. **pretorian** - fm. sng. and plr. **pretorian-a, pretorian-e.** - **praetorian** (history).
- pretòri** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \pret'ori \) Inv. at plr. - **praetorium** (roman history)
- pretòri** - 2) - adj. (pr. \pret'ori \) Ms. plr. **pretòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **pretòria, pretòrie.** - **1) - magisterial** (legal). - **2) - praetorian, praetorial** (roman history).
- pretura** - n. f. (pr. \pret'ue[r] & \) At plr. **preture.** - **1) - Magistrate's Court, "pretura".** - **2) - praetorship** (roman history).
- preus** - n. f. (pr. \pr'oez \) Inv. at plr. - **balk, rodge** (agriculture).

- preuva** - n. f. (pr. \ pr[œ]v&\) At plr. **preuve**. - **1**) - **trial, test, experiment**. - **2**) - **proof, evidence**. - **3**) - **try, attempt**. - **4**) - **exam, examination, test**. - **5**) - **rehearsal** (theatre). - **6**) - **result**. - **7**) - **fitting** (taylor). - **8**) - **proof** (mathematics). - **9**) - **affliction, sorrow, trial**.
- prevalèj** - vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. \ prev&l'æy\) - **to prevail, to be prevalent, to predominate**.
- prevalensa** - n. f. (pr. \ prev&l'æ[ng]s&\) At plr. **prevalense**. - **1**) - **prevalence, predominance**. - **2**) - **majority**. - **3**) - **height of fluid column** (hydraulics).
- prevalent** - adj. (pr. \ prev&l'ænt\) Ms. plr. **prevalent** - fm. sng. and plr. **prevalenta, prevalente**. - **prevailing, prevalent**.
- prevaricador** - n. (pr. \ prev&ric&d'ur\) - See **prevaricator**.
- prevaricassion** - n. f. (pr. \ prev&ric&si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **embezzlement, peculation, graft** (legal). - **2**) - **prevarication**. See also the term "prevaricator".
- prevaricator** - n. and adj. (pr. \ prev&ric&t'ur\) - Ms. plr. **prevaricator** - fm. sng. and plr. **prevaricatriss, prevaricatriss**. - **1**) - **embezzler, peculator, grafter** (legal) (sbst.). - **2**) - **prevaricator** (sbst.). - **3**) - **prevaricating** (adj.). See also the term "prevaricator".
- prevariché** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ prev&rik'e\) - **1**) - **to embezzle, to peculate, to graft** (legal). - **2**) - **to act dishonestly**. It uses the aux. "avèj".
- preve** - n. m. (pr. \ pr'ève\) - See **prèive**.
- prevedibil** - adj. (pr. \ preved'ibil\) Ms. plr. **prevedibij** - fm. sng. and plr. **prevedibil, prevedibij**. - **foreseeable, predictable**. See also the term "prevèddibil".
- prevedibilità** - n. f. (pr. \ prevedibilit'è\) Inv. at plr. - **predictability**.
- prevedù** - p. p. and adj. (pr. \ preved[ue]\) Ms. plr. **prevedù** - fm. sng. and plr. **prevedù, prevedùe**. - **1**) - **foreseen, expected**. - **2**) - **estimated**. See also the term "prevèddù". Usually the term is p. p. For adj. see also the most common term "previst".
- prevention** - n. f. (pr. \ prevæ[ng]si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **prevention, precautionary measure**. - **2**) - **prejudice, bias**. - **3**) - **prevention, prophylaxis** (medical).
- preventiv** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ prevænt'iu\) Inv. at plr. - **estimate, estimation, budget**.
- preventiv** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ prevænt'iu\) Ms. plr. **preventiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **preventiva, preventive**. - **1**) - **preventive**. - **2**) - **preventive, prophylactic**.
- preventivé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prevæntiv'e\) - **to estimate, to make an estimate** (of).
- preventòri** - n. m. (pr. \ prevænt'ori\) Inv. at plr. - **preventorium** (medical).
- prevenù** - adj. and n. and p. p. (pr. \ preven[ue]\) Ms. plr. **prevenù** - fm. sng. and plr. **prevenù, prevenùe**. - **1**) - **prejudiced, biased, ill disposed** (adj.). - **2**) - **ill disposed person** (sbst.). - **3**) - **anticipated, forestalled** (p. p.) - **4**) - **prevented, avoided** (p. p.).
- preven-e** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ prevæ[ng]e\) - **1**) - **to precede, to anticipate**. - **2**) - **to forewarn, to inform in advance**. - **3**) - **to prevent, to avoid, to avert**. See also the term "prevnì". Verb fosonant (See grammar).
- prevèdde** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ prevèdde\) - **1**) - **to foresee, to anticipate**. - **2**) - **to forecast, to predict**. - **3**) - **to provide** (for). - **4**) - **to plan**. See also the terms "precognòsse, preconòsse, antivèdde". The p. p. is "prevèddù or prevedù" but sometime also the term "previst" (adj.) is used as p. p.
- prevèddibil** - adj. (pr. \ prevèdd'ibil\) - See **prevedibil**.
- prevèddibilità** - n. f. (pr. \ prevèddibilit'è\) - See **prevedibilità**.
- previdensa** - n. f. (pr. \ previdæ[ng]s&\) At plr. **previdense**. - **1**) - **providence, foresight, caution**. - **2**) - **social insurance, social security**.
- previdensial** - adj. (pr. \ previdæ[ng]si'èl\) Ms. plr. **previdensiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **previdensial, previdensiaj**. - **social security** (as an attribute).
- prevident** - adj. (pr. \ previdænt\) Ms. plr. **prevident** - fm. sng. and plr. **previdenta, previdente**. - **provident, far-sighted, cautious, prudent, wise**.
- prevision** - n. f. (pr. \ previzi'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **prevision, foresight**. - **2**) - **prevision, expectation, forecast**.
- previsional** - adj. (pr. \ previziun'èl\) - Ms. plr. **previsionaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **previsional, previsionaj**. - **anticipatory**.
- previst** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ previst\) Ms. plr. **previst** - fm. sng. and plr. **prevista, previste**. - **1**) - **foreseen, forecast, scheduled**. - **2**) - **estimated**.
- previst** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ previst\) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **what is expected**.
- prevnì** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ prevn'i\) - See **preven-e**.
- prevostura** - n. f. (pr. \ prevust[ue]r&\) At plr. **prevosture**. - **provostship** (religion).
- prevòst** - n. m. (pr. \ prev'ost\) Inv. at plr. - **provost** (religion).
- prèstanòm** - n. (pr. \ pr'èst&n'om\) Inv. in gnd. and n. - **figure-head, dummy**.
- prèstansa** - n. f. (pr. \ pr'èst&[ng]s&\) Aty plr. (if any) **prestanse**. - **good looks, fine appearance, handsomeness**. See also the term "prestansa".
- prèstant** - adj. (pr. \ pr'èst&nt\) Ms. plr. **prèstant** - fm. sng. and plr. **prèstanta, prèstante**. - **good-looking, handsome**. See also the term "prestant".
- prèstèssa** - n. f. (pr. \ pr'èst'èss&\) At plr. **prèstèsse**. - **promptness, quickness**. See also the terms "prestèssa, rapidità 1st meaning".
- prèstigi** - n. m. (pr. \ pr'èst'iji\) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **sleight-of-hand**. - **2**) - **glamour, charm**. - **3**) - **prestige, authority, ascendancy**. See also the term "prèstis, prèstigi, prèstis".
- prèstigiador** - n. (pr. \ pr'èstiji&d'ur\) - See **prèstigiator**.
- prèstigiator** - n. (pr. \ pr'èstiji&d'ur\) Ms. plr. **prèstigiator** - fm. sng. and plr. **prèstigiatriss, prèstigiatriss**. - **conjurer, prestidigitator, juggler**. See also the terms "prestigiador, prestigiator, prèstigiator".
- prèstigos** - adj. (pr. \ pr'èstiji'uz\) Ms. plr. **prèstigos** - fm. sng. and plr. **prèstigiosa, prèstigiose**. - **1**) - **glamorous, charming**. - **2**) - **prestigious**. See also the term "prestigios".
- prèstin** - adv. (pr. \ pr'èst'i[ng]\) - **1**) - **quite early**. - **2**) - **too early**. See also the term "prestin".
- prèstis** - n. m. (pr. \ pr'èst'iz\) - See **prèstigi**.
- prìa** - n. f. (pr. \ pri'è\) At plr. **prie**. - **stone**. See also the most common term "pera".
- prim** - adj. and n. (pr. \ prim\) Ms. plr. **prim** - fm. sng. and plr. **prima, prime**. - **1**) - **first** (adj.). E.g. "the first car of the queue = la prima vitura dla coa". - **2**) - **former** (adj.). E.g. "the former cake is not so good as the latter = la prima torta a l'é nen bon-a coma l'ùltima". - **3**) - **next** (adj.). E.g. "I will stop at the next shop = im fermo al prim negòssi". - **4**) - **principal, main** (adj.). E.g. "the main citizen = èl prim sitadin". - **5**) - **early, first** (adj.). - **6**) - **prime** (adj.) (also mathematics) E.g. "the prime numbers = ij nùmer prim", "the Prime Minister = èl Prim Ministro". - **7**) - **(the) first, (the) former**. (sbst.). - **8**) - **(the) first, (the) best, (the) top** (sbst.). E.g. "the best of the class = èl prim dla classe". - **9**) - **beginning, first days** (at plr.) (sbst.). E.g. "the beginning of March = ij prim èd mars".
- prima** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ pr'im&\) At plr. **prime**. - **1**) - **spring** (season). In this sense see also the term "primavera 1st meaning". - **2**) - **first night, premiere** (theatre, cinema). - **3**) - **first class** (school). - **4**) - **first-class carriage** (railways). **first-class** (planes, ships). - **5**) - **first gear** (cars). - **6**) - **first ascent** (mountains). - **7**) - **prime** (religion canonical hours).

- prima** - 2) - adv. (pr. \ prim& \) - **1** - before. E.g. "i rivrai prima 'd mesdì = I will arrive before noon". - **2** - first. E. g. "prima 'd tut = first of all". - **3** - beforehand, in advance. E.g. "a l'é mej ch'it lo fase prima = you d' better do it in advance". - **4** - once, formerly. E.g. "prima a-i era nen la strà = formerly there wasn't the road". - **5** - earlier, sooner. E. g. "it dovie rivé prima = you had to arrive sooner.
- primà** - n. m. (pr. \ prim& \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - supremacy, superiority. - **2** - record (sport). In these sense see also the term "primat". - **3** - primate (religion) In this sense see also the term "primate". See also the term "primat".
- primari** - 1) - adj. and n. (pr. \ prim&ri \) Ms. plr. **primari** - fm. sng. and plr. **primària, primàrie**. - **1** - primary (in general) (adj.). - **2** - first, principal, main (adj.). - **3** - head physician (medical) (sbst.). Note that "primary school" is translated into "scòla elementar".
- primari** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ prim&ri \) Inv. at plr. - **primary winding** (transformer - electricity).
- primat** - n. m. (pr. \ prim&t \) - See **primà** 1st and 2nd meanings.
- primate** - n. m. (pr. \ prim&te \) - See **primà** 3rd meaning.
- primatista** - n. (pr. \ prim&tist& \) Ms. plr. **primatista** - fm. sng. and plr. **primatista, primatiste**. - **record-holder**.
- primavera** - n. f. (pr. \ prim&v'er& \) At plr. **primavere**. - **1** - spring (season). - **2** - primrose (botany - *Primula acaulis*) In this last sense see also the terms "pancocet, pampocet".
- primaveril** - adj. (pr. \ prim&ver'il \) Ms. plr. **primaveril** - fm. sng. and plr. **primaveril, primaverij**. - **spring** (as an attribute), **of spring, vernal**.
- primegé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ primej'e \) - **to excel, to take the lead, to be pre-eminent**. It uses the aux. "avèj".
- primera** - n. f. (pr. \ prim'er& \) At plr. **primere**. - **primero** (card games). See also the term "primiera".
- primgénit** - n. and adj. (pr. \ primj'enit \) Ms. plr. **primgénit** - fm. sng. and plr. **primgénita, primgénite**. - **first-born**.
- primgenitura** - n. f. (pr. \ primjenit[ue]r& \) At plr. **primgeniture**. - **primogeniture**.
- primiera** - n. f. (pr. \ prim'er& \) - See **primera**.
- primissia** - n. f. (pr. \ prim'isi& \) At plr. **primissie**. - **1** - early fruits, easily vegetables. - **2** - scoop, latest news. - **3** - absolute novelty.
- primitiv** - adj. and n. (pr. \ primit'iu \) Ms. plr. **primitiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **primitiva, primitive**. - **1** - primitive, original, early (adj.). E.g. "l'òm primitiv = the primitive man". - **2** - former, previous (adj.). E.g. "tornoma a l'idèja primitiva = let's go back to the former idea". - **3** - primitive, simple, rude (adj.) (in a fig. sense) E.g. "a l'é na pèrson-a pitòst primitiva = he is quite a rude person". - **4** - original, primary, radical (adj.) (grammar). - **5** - primitive man (sbst.). - **6** - uncultured person (sbst.) (in a fig. sense).
- primitiva** - n. f. (pr. \ primit'iv& \) At plr. **primitive**. - **solution of a differential equation**. (mathematics).
- primitivism** - n. m. (pr. \ primitiv'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **primitivism**.
- primitività** - n. f. (pr. \ primitivit'è \) Inv. at plr. - **primitivity, primitiveness**.
- primordial** - adj. (pr. \ primurdi'l \) Ms. plr. **primordiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **primordial, primordiaj**. - **primordial, original, primitive**.
- primòrdi** - n. m. (pr. \ prim'ordi \) Inv. at plr. - **very beginning, origin, outset, dawn**.
- principal** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ prin[ch]ip'l \) Ms. plr. **principaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **principal, principaj**. - **principal, main, major, most important, foremost**. See also the term "prinsipal 1)".
- principal** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ prin[ch]ip'l \) At plr. **principaj**. **principal, master, boss, head**. (familiar). See also the term "prinsipal 2)".
- princisbech** - n. m. (pr. \ prin[ch]izb'æc \) Inv. at plr. - **pinchbeck, false gold**. See also the term "pincisbech, prinsisbech".
- prinsi** - n. (pr. \ pri[ng]si \) Ms. plr. **prinsi** - fm. sng. and plr. **prinsipèssa, prinsipèsse**. - **prince**. See also the term "prinsi".
- prinsipà** - n. m. (pr. \ pri[ng]sip'è \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **princedom**. - **2** - **principality, princedom**. See also the term "prinsipat".
- prinsipal** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ prinsip'l \) Ms. plr. **prinsipaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **prinsipal, prinsipaj**. - **principal, main, major, most important, foremost**. See also the term "principal 1)".
- prinsipal** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ prinsip'l \) At plr. **prinsipaj**. **principal, master, boss, head**. (familiar). See also the term "prinsipal 2)".
- prinsipalment** - adv. (pr. \ prinsip'lm'ent \) - **principally, mainly**. Italianism. See the best piedm. loc. "pì che tut, pì che d'aur".
- prinsipat** - n. m. (pr. \ pri[ng]sip'è \) - See **prinsipà**.
- prinsipèssa** - n. f. (pr. \ prinsip'èss& \) At plr. **prinsipèsse**. - **princess**. For ms. see the term "prinsi".
- prinsipì** - n. m. (pr. \ pri[ng]s'ipi \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - beginning, start. - **2** - rudiments, first principles (plr.). - **3** - principle. - **4** - cause, origin.
- prinsipiant** - n. and adj. (pr. \ pri[ng]sipi'ent \) Ms. plr. **prinsipiant** - fm. sng. and plr. **prinsipianta, prinsipiante**. - **1** - beginner, apprentice (sbst.). - **2** - inexperienced, inexperienced (adj.).
- prinsipié** - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \ pri[ng]sipi'e \) - **to begin, to start, to commence**. It uses always the aux. "avèj".
- prinsipin** - n. m. (pr. \ pri[ng]sipi'ing \) Inv. at plr. - **little prince**.
- prinsipòt** - n. m. (pr. \ pri[ng]sipot \) Inv. at plr. - **prince of little importance, lord with a limited power or nearly ruined**.
- prinsisbech** - n. m. (pr. \ prinsizb'æc \) - See **princisbech**.
- printende** - vrb 2nd con., trs. (pr. \ print'ænde \) - **to get wrong, to misunderstand**.
- prior** - n. (pr. \ pri'ur \) Ms. plr. **prior** - fm. sng. and plr. **priora, priore**, but also fm. sng. and plr. **prìora, prìoire**. - **1** - prior / prioress (religion). - **2** - promoter of a feast.
- priorà** - n. m. (pr. \ priur'è \) Inv. at plr. - **priorate, priorship** (religion).
- prisma** - n. m. (pr. \ pr'izm& \) Inv. at plr. - **prism** (geometry).
- prismàtich** - adj. (pr. \ prizm'tic \) Ms. plr. **prismàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **prismàtica, prismàtiche**. - **prismatic, prismatic**.
- priv** - adj. (pr. \ priu \) Ms. plr. **priv** - fm. sng. and plr. **priva, prive**. - **deprived, bereft, devoid, lacking, without**.
- privà** - adj. and n. (pr. \ priv'è \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1** - private (adj.). - **2** - private person (sbst.). - **3** - privacy (sbst.).
- privassion** - n. f. (pr. \ priv&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - deprivation, depriving. - **2** - privation, loss.
- privatèssa** - n. f. (pr. \ priv&t'èss& \) At plr. **privatèsse**. - **privacy**.
- privatisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ priv&tiz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **denationalization**.
- privatisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ priv&tiz'e \) - **to denationalize**.
- privatista** - n. (pr. \ priv&t'ist& \) Ms. plr. **privatista** - fm. sng. and plr. **privatista, privatiste**. - **private student, external candidate**.

- privatistisch** - adj. (pr. \priv&t'istic \) Ms. plr. **privatistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **privatistica, privatistiche**. - **privatistic, based on private enterprise**.
- privativ** - adj. (pr. \priv&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **privativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **privativa, privative**. - **privative**.
- privativa** - n. f. (pr. \priv&t'iv& \) At plr. **privative**. - 1) - **exclusive privilege**. - 2) - **monopoly**. - 3) - **tobacconist's**.
- privé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \priv'e \) - 1) - **to deprive**. - 2) - **to bereave**. - 3) - **to deny**.
- privésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \priv&ese \) - 1) - **to deprive oneself**. - 2) - **to deny oneself**.
- privilegé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \privile'je \) - **to privilege, to grant a privilege**.
- privilegi** - n. m. (pr. \privile'ji \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **privilege**. - 2) - **charge, lien, franchise**. - 3) - **honour, privilege**. - 4) - **merit, quality, advantage**.
- privilegià** - adj. and n. (pr. \privile'ji& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - 1) - **privileged** (adj.). - 2) - **privileged, preferred, preferential**. (adj.). - 3) - **privileged person** (sbst.).
- privo** - n. m. (pr. \pr'ivu \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **danger, peril, hazard, risk**. - 2) - **fear, danger**. See also the terms "*pericol, arzigħ*". E. g. "*pà privo ch'a riva = no fear that he arrives*".
- pro** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \pru \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **use, profit, utility, advantage, benefit**. - 2) - **pro, pros** (plr.) as in the loc. "*pros and cons*". The loc. "*fé bon prò*" means "*to be useful, to be good*".
- pro** - 2) - adv. (pr. \pru \) - 1) - **enough**. E.g. "*i n-n hai pro = I have enough of it*" - 2) - **yes of course, certainly**, as a strengthened affirmation. E. g. "*i-i vado pro, ma a serv a gnente = of course I go there, but it is useless*". If the sentence is separated from a context, the two meanings could be confused. The difference is often in the tone of the voice, and has to be learnt by experience. A conclusive tone indicates the first meaning, a suspensive tone indicates the second one. (this is just when the loc. is taken outside a context).
- pro** - 3) - prp. (pr. \pru \) - **for, in favour of** (Term not very used. When it is used, often it assumes the Latin pronunciation \pro \).
- probàbil** - adj. (pr. \prub&bil \) Ms. plr. **probàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **probàbil, probàbij**. - **probable, likely**.
- probabil che** - adv. loc. (pr. \prub&bil ke \) - **probably**. See also the term "*probabilment*".
- probabilism** - n. m. (pr. \prub&bil'izm \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **probabilism**. (religion, phylosophy).
- probabilista** - n. (pr. \prub&bil'ist& \) Ms. plr. **probabilista** - fm. sng. and plr. **probabilista, probabiliste**. - **probabilist** (religion, phylosophy).
- probabilistisch** - adj. (pr. \prub&bil'istic \) Ms. plr. **probabilistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **probabilistica, probabilistiche**. - 1) - **probabilist** (as an attribute) (religion, phylosophy). - 2) - **probabilistisch**.
- probabilità** - n. f. (pr. \prub&bilit& \) Inv. at plr. - **probability**.
- probabilment** - adv. (pr. \prub&bilm'ent \) - **probably**. Italianism which is quite used. See also the adv. loc. "*probàbil che, fàcil che*".
- proband** - n. (pr. \prub&nd \) Ms. plr. **proband** - fm. sng. and plr. **probanda, probande**. - **postulant, probationer**
- probandà** - n. m. (pr. \prub&nd& \) Inv. at plr. - **probationship**.
- probant** - adj. (pr. \prub&nt \) Ms. plr. **probant** - fm. sng. and plr. **probanta, probante**. - **convincing**.
- probatòri** - adj. (pr. \prub&t'ori \) Ms. plr. **probatòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **probatòria, probatòrie**. - **probatory, probative, evidential** (legal).
- probità** - n. f. (pr. \prubit& \) Inv. at plr. - **honesty, rectitude, probity, integrity**. See also the term "*onestà*". There is not a directly derived adj.
- probléma** - n. m. (pr. \prubl'em& \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **problem**. - 2) - **problem, question**.
- problemàtica** - n. f. (pr. \prublem'tic& \) At plr. **problemàtiche**. - **problems**.
- problemàtich** - adj. (pr. \prublem'tic \) Ms. plr. **problemàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **problemàtiche**. - **problematic, problematical, doubtful**.
- problematicism** - n. m. (pr. \prublem&ti[ch]'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **problematicism** (phylosophy). See also the term in the spelling "*problematicism*".
- problematicità** - n. f. (pr. \prublem&ti[ch]it'& \) Inv. at plr. - **problematic nature**. See also the term in the spelling "*problematicità*".
- problematicism** - n. m. (pr. \prublem&tis'izm \) - See **problematicism**.
- problematicità** - n. f. (pr. \prublem&ti[sit'& \) - See **problematicità**.
- probossidà** - n. and adj. (pr. \prubusid'& \) Inv. in gnd and nr. **proboscidean** (zoology).
- probòssida** - n. f. (pr. \prub'osid& \) At plr. **probòsside**. - **proboscis, trunk**.
- procéde** - 1) - vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. \pru[ch]'ede \) - 1) - **to proceed, to go on, to continue**. - 2) - **to start, to proceed**. - 3) - **to proceed, to act**. - 4) - **to pèroceed, to originate, to arise**. - 5) - **to proceed, to start proceedings** (legal).
- procède** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \pru[ch]'ede \) Inv. at plr. (if any) - 1) - **process, passing**. - 2) - **conduct, behaviour**.
- procediment** - n. m. (pr. \pru[ch]edim'ent \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **proceedings** (legal) - 2) - **course**. - 3) - **process**. - 4) - **procedure**. - 5) - **conduct, behaviour**.
- procedura** - n. f. (pr. \pru[ch]ed[ue]r& \) At plr. **procedure**. - 1) - **procedure, proceedings**. - 2) - **procedure, routine** (computer)
- procedural** - adj. (pr. \pru[ch]ed[ue]r&l \) Ms. plr. **proceduraj** - fm. sng. and plr. **procedural, proceduraj**. - **procedural, of procedure**.
- process** - n. m. (pr. \pru[ch]'es \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **process** (technique). - 2) - **process, course**. - 3) - **trial, legal action, law-suit** (legal).
- processé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \pru[ch]es'e \) - 1) - **to try** (legal). - 2) - **to process** (technique).
- procession** - n. f. (pr. \pru[ch]esi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **procession** (religion). - 2) - **procession, long line, string** (in a fig. sense). - See also the terms "*prucission, prucission*".
- processional** - adj. (pr. \pru[ch]iesiun'&l \) Ms. plr. **processionaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **processional, processionaj**. - **processional, related to a procession** (religion).
- processionària** - n. f. (pr. \pru[ch]iesiun'&ri& \) At plr. **processionàrie**. - **processional moth** (zoology - *Cnethocampa processionea*)
- processioné** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \pru[ch]iesiun'e \) - **to go to a procession, to make a procession**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- processual** - adj. (pr. \pru[ch]esu'&l \) Ms. plr. **processuaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **processual, processuaj**. - **trial** (as an attribute), **of a trial**.
- prucission** - n. f. (pr. \pru[ch]jisi'u[ng] \) - See **procession**.
- proclama** - n. m. (pr. \prucl'm& \) Inv. at plr. - **proclamation, manifesto**.
- proclamassion** - n. f. (pr. \prucl'm&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **proclamation, calling out**. - 2) - **declaration, statement**.
- proclamé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \prucl'm'e \) - **to proclaim, to call out**.
- proconsolà** - n. m. (pr. \prucu[ng]sul'& \) Inv. at plr. - **proconsulate, proconsulship** (roman history).

- proconsolar** - adj. (pr. \ prucu[ng]sul&r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **proconsular** (roman history).
- procònsol** - (pr. \ pruc'o[ng]sul \) At plr. **procònsoj**. - **proconsul** (roman history).
- procrastinament** - n. m. (pr. \ prucr&stin&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **procrastination, postponement, delaying**. See also the term "*procrastinassion*".
- procrastinassion** - n. f. (pr. \ prucr&stin&si'u[ng] \) - See **procrastinament**.
- procrastinator** - n. (pr. \ prucr&stin&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **procrastinator** - fm. sng. and plr. **procrastinatriss, procrastinatriss**. - **procrastinator**.
- procrastiné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prucr&stin'e \) - **to postpone, to delay, to defer**. See also the term "*armandé*".
- procreassion** - n. f. (pr. \ pruce&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **procreation, generation**.
- procreator** - n. (pr. \ pruce&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **procreator** - fm. sng. and plr. **procreatriss, procreatriss**. - **procreator / procreatress, begetter**.
- procréé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pruce'e \) - **to procreate, to beget, to generate**. See also the term "*progeneré*".
- procura** - n. f. (pr. \ pruc[ue]r& \) At plr. **procura**. - 1) - power of attorney, proxy, procuration. - 2) - letter of attorney. - 3) - attorney's office.
- procurator** - n. m. (pr. \ pruc[ue]r&'ur \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **proxy**. - 2) - **attorney**. - 3) - **procurator** (history).
- procuratòri** - adj. (pr. \ pruc[ue]r&'ori \) Ms. plr. **procuratòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **procuratòria, procuratòrie**. - **relating to an attorney**.
- procuré** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pruc[ue]r'e \) - 1) - to procure, to get, to provide. - 2) - to cause, to bring about. - 3) - to endeavour, to try. - 4) - to manage. - 5) - to see.
- procurésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ pruc[ue]r'ese \) - 1) - **to procure oneself, to provide oneself**. - 2) - **to cause oneself, to get**. E. g. "*as procura mach ëd gran-e = he just gets into troubles*".
- prodëssa** - n. f. (pr. \ prud^{ss}& \) At plr. **prodësse**. - 1) - bravery, boldness. - 2) - deed, feat, exploit. - 3) - bravado, reckless act.
- prodigal** - adj. and n. (pr. \ prudig&l \) Ms. plr. **prodigaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **prodigal, prodigaj**. - 1) - **prodigal, extravagant, lavish, profuse, generous**. (adj.). - 2) - **spendthrift, squanderer**. - See also the term "*prodigh*".
- prodigalità** - n. f. (pr. \ prudig&lit& \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **prodigality, extravagance, profuseness**. - 2) - **extravagance, extravagancy**. - 3) - **dissipation, squandering**.
- prodighé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prudig'e \) - **to squander, to lavish**.
- prodighésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ prudig'ese \) - **to try one's best, to do all one can**.
- prodigi** - n. m. (pr. \ prud'iji \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **prodigy, marvel, portent**. - 2) - **omen, portent, prophetic sign**.
- prodigios** - adj. (pr. \ prudiji'uz \) Ms. plr. **prodigios** - fm. sng. and plr. **prodigiosa, prodigiose**. - **prodigious, portentous, wonderful, marvellous**.
- prodigiosità** - n. f. (pr. \ prudijiuzit& \) Inv. at plr. - **prodigiousness**.
- prodòt** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ prud'ot \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **product, produce**. - 2) - **fruit, result, product**. - 3) - **breed** (zootechnique) - 4) - **product** (mathematics).
- prodòt** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ prud'ot \) Ms. plr. **prodòt** - fm. sng. and plr. **prodòta, prodòte**. - **produced**. Note that as a p. p. the term "*prodovù*" is used (see "*produce*").
- prodùe** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ prud[ue]e \) - 1) - **to produce, to bear**. E.g. "*st'erbo a produv ëd pom pròpi bon = this tree bears very good apples*". - 2) - **to produce, to manufacture**. E. g. "*la fàbrica a produv mòbij = the factory produces furniture*". - 3) - **to cause, to produce, to give rise**. E.g. "*ël sol a peul prodùe brusadure = the sun can cause sunburns*" - 4) - **to produce, to bring out, to publish**. E.g. "*l'è scrittor a l'ha prodovù vaire liber = the writer published many books*". - 5) - **to show, to exhibit, to produce**. E.g. "*a venta produve tuta la documentassion = it is necessary to exhibit all the documentation*". - 6) - **to call, to bring forward**. E.g. "*a venta produve almanch un testimòni = it is necessary to bring forward at least a witness*". See also the term "*produce*".
- produibil** - adj. (pr. \ prud[ue]'ibil \) Ms. plr. **produibil** - fm. sng. and plr. **produibil, produibil**. - **producible**. See also the term "*produvibil*".
- produssion** - n. f. (pr. \ prud[ue]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - production, manufacture. - 2) - production, output. - 3) - production. - 4) - production, exhibition. - 5) - production, calling.
- produtiv** - adj. (pr. \ prud[ue]t'iu \) Ms. plr. **produtiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **produtiva, produtive**. - 1) - **productive, fruitful**. - 2) - **productive, bearing**. - 3) - **production** (as an attribute).
- produtor** - n. and adj. (pr. \ prud[ue]t'ur \) Ms. plr. **produtor** - fm. sng. and plr. **produtriss, produtriss**. - 1) - **producer** (sbst.). - 2) - **manufacturer, maker** (sbst.). - 3) - **grower** (sbst.). - 4) - **producing** (adj.). - 5) - **manufacturing** (adj.).
- produce** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ prud[ue]e ; prod[ue]w'e \) - See **prodùe**.
- produvibil** - adj. (pr. \ prud[ue]'ibil ; prud[ue]w'ibil \) - See **produibil**.
- profan** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ prof&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **the profane, what is not sacred**.
- profan** - 2) - adj. and n. (pr. \ prof&[ng] \) - 1) - **profane, secular, lay** (adj.). - 2) - **profane, irreverent blasphemous** (adj.). - 3) - **ignorant, unskilled** (adj.). - 4) - **non-expert, layman / laywoman** (sbst.).
- profanador** - n. and adj. (pr. \ prof&n&d'ur \) Ms. plr. **profanador** - fm. sng. and plr. **profanadòira, profanadòire**. - 1) - **profaner, defsecrator, violator** (sbst.). - 2) - **profaning, desecrating** (adj.). See also the term "*profanator*".
- profanassion** - n. f. (pr. \ prof&n&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **profanation, desecration, violation**.
- profanator** - n. and adj. (pr. \ prof&n&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **profanator** - fm. sng. and plr. **profanatriss, profanatriss**. - 1) - **profaner, defsecrator, violator** (sbst.). - 2) - **profaning, desecrating** (adj.). See also the term "*profanator*".
- profané** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prof&n'e \) - 1) - **to profane, to desecrate**. - 2) - **to profane, to abuse, to defile**.
- proferi** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ pruf'er'i \) - 1) - **to utter, to express**. - 2) - **to offer**.
- proferibil** - adj. (pr. \ pruf'er'ibil \) Ms. plr. **proferibil** - fm. sng. and plr. **proferibil, proferibil**. - **utterable, expressible**.
- proferta** - n. f. (pr. \ pruf'ært& \) At plr. **proferte**. - 1) - **proffer**. - 2) - **offer**.
- profëss** - n. and adj. (pr. \ pruf'es \) Ms. plr. **profëss** - fm. sng. and plr. **professa, professe**. - **professed**.
- professant** - adj. (pr. \ pruf'es&nt \) Ms. plr. **professant** - fm. sng. and plr. **professanta, professante**. - **professing**.
- profésé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pruf'es'e \) - 1) - **to profess**. - 2) - **to profess, to declare**. - 3) - **to profess, to practise**.
- professésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ pruf'es'ese \) - **to profess oneself, to declare oneself**.
- professia** - n. f. (pr. \ pruf'es'i& \) At plr. **professie**. - **prophecy, prediction**.
- profession** - n. f. (pr. \ prufesi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - profession, declaration, avowal. - 2) - profession, occupation. - 3) - profession (religion).

- professional** - adj. (pr. \prufesiun'el\) Ms. plr. **professionaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **professional, professionaj.** - **professional.**
- professionalità** - n. f. (pr. \prufesiun&lit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **professional nature, professionalism.**
- professionism** - n. m. (pr. \prufesiun'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **professionalism.**
- professionista** - n. (pr. \prufesiun'ist' & \) Ms. plr. **professionista** - fm. sng. and plr. **professionista, professioniste.** - **professional (man / woman), practitioner.**
- professionistisch** - adj. (pr. \prufesiun'istic \) Ms. plr. **professionistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **professionistica, professionistiche.** - **professional.**
- professor** - n. (pr. \prufes'ur \) Ms. plr. **professor** - fm. sng. and plr. **professorëssa, professorësse.** - **school-master, teacher, professor.** - **2) - player** (music). For the fm. see "*professorëssa*".
- professorà** - n. m. (pr. \prufesur' & \) Inv. at plr. - **professorship, post as a schoolteacher.**
- professoral** - adj. (pr. \prufesur'el \) Ms. plr. **professoraj** - fm. sng. and plr. **professoral, professoraj.** - **1) - professorial, of a professor.** - **2) - pedantic, academic** (in a fig. sense).
- professorëssa** - n. f. (pr. \prufesur'ëss & \) At plr. **professorësse.** - **school-mistress, teacher, (woman) professor.** See also the term "*professor*" for ms.
- professorin** - n. m. (pr. \prufesur'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **young professor.**
- professoron** - n. m. (pr. \prufesur'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **important professor.**
- professoruss** - n. m. (pr. \prufesur[ue]s \) Inv. at plr. - **bad professor.**
- profeta** - n. (pr. \prufet' & \) Ms. plr. **profeta** - fm. sng. and plr. **profetëssa, profetësse.** - **prophet / prophetess.**
- profeté** - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \prufet'e \) - **1) - to prophesy** (int.) - **2) - to predict, to foretell** (for extension) (trs.). It uses always the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*profetisé*".
- profetëssa** - n. f. (pr. \prufet'ëss & \) - See **profeta.**
- profétich** - adj. (pr. \prufetic \) Ms. plr. **profétich** - fm. sng. and plr. **profética, profétiche.** - **prophetic, prophetic.**
- profetisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \prufetize \) - **to prophesy, to predict, to foretell.**
- profil** - n. m. (pr. \prufil \) At plr. **profilj.** - **1) - outline, contour.** - **2) - profile.** - **3) - profile, section** (architecture). - **4) - outline, sketch, biographical stetch, profile.** - **5) - section, aerofoil section** (planes -section of wings).
- profilà** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \prufil' & \) Inv. at plr. - **section, section iron, structural shape.** Note that "*profilà a L = angle structural steel*"; "*profilà a dobi T = H-beam*"; "*profilà a U = channel*".
- profilà** - 2) - adj. (pr. \prufil' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **drown in profile, outlined.**
- profiladura** - n. f. (pr. \prufil'd[ue]r & \) At plr. **profiladure.** - **1) - profiling, outlining, drawing in profile.** - **2) - bordering, edging, border.** - **3) - profiling, forming** (mechanics).
- profilassi** - n. f. (pr. \prufil'si \) Inv. at plr. - **prophylaxis, preventive treatment** (medical).
- profilàtich** - 1) - adj. (pr. \prufil'tic \) Ms. plr. **profilàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **profilàtica, profilàtiche.** - **prophylactic, preventive** (medical).
- profilàtich** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \prufil'tic \) Inv. at plr. - **prophylactic, condom** (pharmacy).
- profilatriss** - n. f. (pr. \prufil'tr'is \) Inv. at plr. - **forming-machine** (mechanics).
- profilé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \prufil'e \) - **1) - to profile, to outline.** - **2) - to border.** - **3) - to form** with a forming-machine.
- profilësse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \prufil'ese \) - **to stand out, to loom up.**
- profit** - n. m. (pr. \prufit \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - profit, advantage, benefit.** - **2) - profit, gain, return.** - **3) - profits, earnings.** - **4) - achievement, progress** (studies, school).
- profitator** - n. (pr. \prufit'ur \) Ms. plr. **profitator** - fm. sng. and plr. **profitatriss, profitatriss.** - **profiteer.**
- profité** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \prufite \) - **1) - to progress, to make progress.** - **2) - to profit, to take advantage.** - **3) - to abuse.**
- profitësse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \prufit'ese \) - See **profité** 2nd and 3rd meaning.
- profond** - 1) - adj. (pr. \prufund \) Ms. plr. **profond** - fm. sng. and plr. **profonda, profonde.** - **1) - deep.** - **2) - profound** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - abstruse, difficult.** See also the terms "*përfond, creus, ancreus*".
- profond** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \prufund \) Inv. at plr. - **depth, depths.** See also the terms "*përfond, creus, ancreus, përfondità, profondeur*".
- profond** - 3) - adv. (pr. \prufund \) - **deep, deeply, profoundly.** See also the terms "*përfond, creus, ancreus*".
- profondament** - n. m. (pr. \prufund'm'ent \) Inv. at plr. - **sinking, sinkage.** See also the terms "*përfondament, sprofondament*".
- profondé** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \prufund'e \) - **1) - to sink** (trs.) - **2) - to plunge, to drive, to sink, to thrust** (trs.) - **3) - to sink, to go to the bottom** (int.) - When trs. it uses the aux. "*avèj*", when int. it uses the aux. "*esse*". See also the terms "*spërfondé, sprofondé, përfondé*".
- profondësse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \prufund'ese \) - **to plunge deeply into ...** (referred to oneself). See also the term "*përfondësse*".
- profondeur** - n. m. (pr. \prufund[oe]r \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - depth.** - **2) - depth, profundity** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*profondità, creus*".
- profondità** - n. m. (pr. \prufundit' & \) - See **profondeur.**
- proforma** - adv. and adj. and n. m. (pr. \prufurm' & \) Inv. in any case. - **pro forma.**
- profum** - n. m. (pr. \pruf[ue]m \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - scent, perfume.** - **2) - scent, perfume, sweet smell.** See also the term "*përfum*".
- profumà** - adj. (pr. \pruf[ue]m' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **perfumed, scented, odorous, fragrant.** See also the terms "*përfumos, përfumà*".
- profumé** - 1) - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \pruf[ue]m'e \) - **1) - to perfume, to scent, to put scent** on ... (trs.). In this sense see also the terms "*anpërfumé, përfumé*". - **2) - to smell sweet, to be fragrant** (int.). In this sense see also the term "*përfumé*".
- profumé** - 2) - n. (pr. \pruf[ue]m'e \) Ms. plr. **profumé** - fm. sng. and plr. **profumera, profumere.** - **perfumer.** See also the terms "*përfumeur, profumeur*".
- profuméra** - n. f. (pr. \pruf[ue]m'er & \) At plr. **profumere.** - **1) - scent bottle.** - **2) - female perfumer.** In this sense see also the terms "*përfumé 2), perfumeur*".
- profumeria** - n. f. (pr. \pruf[ue]mer'i & \) At plr. **profumerie.** - **1) - perfumery, perfumer's.** - **2) - perfumery.** See also the term "*përfumeria*".
- profumësse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \pruf[ue]m'ese \) - **to perfume oneself, to use scent.** See also the term "*përfumësse*".
- profumeur** - n. (pr. \pruf[ue]m[oe]r \) Ms. plr. **profumeur** - fm. sng. and plr. **profumeusa, profumeuse.** - **perfumer.** See also the terms "*përfumé 2), përfumeur*".

- profumista** - n. (pr. \pruf[ue]m'ist& \) Ms. plr. **profumista** - fm. sng. and plr. **profumista, profumiste**. - **worker in a scent factory**.
- profumos** - adj. (pr. \pruf[ue]m'uz \) - See **profumà**.
- profusion** - n. f. (pr. \pruf[ue]zi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - profusion, copiousness, over-abundance**. - **2) - profusion, prodigality**.
- progeneré** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \prujener'e \) - **to procreate, to beget, to generate**. See also the term "*procréé*".
- progénia** - n. f. . (pr. \pruj'eni& \) At plr. **progénie**. - **1) - progeroy, offspring, descendants, race**. - **2) - children** (jocular). - **3) - brood, tribe** (disparaging).
- progénie** - n. f. (pr. \pruj'enie \) - See **progénia**.
- progenitor** - n. (pr. \prujenit'ur \) Ms. plr. **progenitor** - fm. sng. and plr. **progenitriiss, progenitriiss**. - **progenitor / progenitress (progenitrix), forefather, ancestor**.
- projét** - n. m. (pr. \pruj'et \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - plan, project, design, scheme**. - **2) - plan, lay-out**.
- progetassion** - n. f. (pr. \prujet&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **planning, design**.
- projeté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \prujet'e \) - **to plan, to project, to design, to programme**.
- progetista** - n. (pr. \prujet'ist& \) Ms. plr. **progetista** - fm. sng. and plr. **progetista, progetiste**. - **planner, designer**.
- progetistica** - n. f. (pr. \prujet'istic& \) At plr. **progetistiche**. - **planning, designing**.
- progetistich** - adj. (pr. \prujet'istic \) Ms. plr. **progetistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **progetistica, progetistiche**. - **planning, design** (as attributes).
- prognostiché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \pru[gn]justik'e \) - **1) - to prognosticate, to predict** (also medical) - **2) - to predict to foretell, to forecast**. - **3) - to presage**. See also the term "*pronostiché*".
- prognòstich** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \pru[gn]'ostic \) Inv. at plr. - **prognostic, prognostication, omen, presage, prediction, forecast**. See also the term "*pronòstich*".
- prognòstich** - 2) - adj. (pr. \pru[gn]'ostic \) Ms. plr. **prognòstich** - fm. sng. and plr. **prognòstica, prognòstiche**. - **prognostic** (medical).
- programa** - n. m. (pr. \prugr'm& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - programme, program, prospectus, platform**. - **2) - program, routine** (computers).
- programà** - adj and p. p. (pr. \prugr'm'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **programmed, scheduled**.
- programàbil** - adj. (pr. \prugr'm'&bil \) Ms. plr. **programàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **programàbil, programàbij**. - **programmable**.
- programabilità** - n. f. (pr. \prugr'm'&bilit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **programmability**.
- programassion** - n. f. (pr. \prugr'm'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - programming, planning**. - **2) - programming, scheduling**.
- programàtich** - adj. (pr. \prugr'm'&t'ic \) Ms. plr. **programàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **programàtica, programàtiche**. - **programmatic**.
- programator** - n. (pr. \prugr'm'&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **programator** - fm. sng. and plr. **programatris, programatris**. - **1) - planner** (in general). - **2) - programmer** (computers).
- programé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \prugr'm'e \) - **1) - to programme, to program, to plan**. - **2) - to put on, to stage** (shows)
- programista** - n. (pr. \prugr'm'ist& \) Ms. plr. **programista** - fm. sng. and plr. **programista, programiste**. - **1) - programmer, planner**. - **2) - programme announcer** (radio - tv).
- progrèdi** - 1) - vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. \prugred'i \) - **1) - to progress, to advance, to get on, to proceed**. - **2) - to make progress, to improve**.
- progrèdi** - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \prugred'i \) Ms. plr. **progrèdi** - fm. sng. and plr. **progrèdia, progrèdie**. - **advanced**.
- progréss** - n. m. (pr. \prugr'es \) Inv. at plr. - **progress, progression, development, growth, improvement, advancement**.
- progression** - n. f. (pr. \prugresi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - progress, progression**. - **2) - progression** (mathematics).
- progressism** - n. m. (pr. \prugres'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **progressivism**.
- progressista** - adj. and n. (pr. \prugres'ist& \) Ms. plr. **progresista** - fm. sng. and plr. **progresista, progresiste**. - **1) - progressive** (adj.). - **2) - progressive, progressist, progressivist, progressionist**.
- progressiv** - adj. (pr. \prugres'iu \) Ms. plr. **progresiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **progresiva, progresive**. - **progressive**.
- progressivament** - adv. (pr. \prugresiv'm'aent \) - **progressively, step by step**. The term is an italianism, but it is quite used. See also the loc. "*un pas dòp l'àutr, un pòch a la vira, etc*".
- progressivistich** - adj. (pr. \prugresiv'istic \) Ms. plr. **progresiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **progresiva, progresive**. - **progressive, progressist** (as an attribute).
- progressività** - n. f. (pr. \prugresivit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **progressiveness**.
- proibì** - 1) - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \pruib'i \) - **1) - to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict**. - **2) - to prevent, to prohibit**. See also the term "*pruibì 1*".
- proibì** - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \pruib'i \) Ms. plr. **proibì** - fm. sng. and plr. **proibia, probie**. - **forbidden, prohibited, interdicted, not allowed**. See also the term "*pruibì 2*".
- proibission** - n. f. (pr. \pruibisi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **prohibition, forbiddance, interdiction**. See also the term "*pruibission*".
- proibissionism** - n. m. (pr. \pruibisiun'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **prohibitionism**.
- proibissionista** - adj. and n. (pr. \pruibisiun'ist& \) Ms. plr. **proibissionista** - fm. sng. and plr. **proibissionista, proibissioniste**. - **1) - prohibitionist** (adj. - as an attribute). - **2) - prohibitionist** (sbst.).
- proibissionistich** - adj. (pr. \pruibisiun'istic \) Ms. plr. **proibissionistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **proibissionistica, proibissionistiche**. - **prohibitionist** (as an attribute).
- proibitiv** - adj. (pr. \pruibit'iu \) Ms. plr. **proibitiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **proibitiva, proibitive**. - **prohibitive**.
- proibitor** - n. (pr. \pruibit'ur \) Ms. plr. **proibitor** - fm. sng. and plr. **proibitriiss, proibitriiss**. - **forbidder, prohibiter**.
- proibitòri** - adj. (pr. \pruibit'ori \) Ms. plr. **proibitòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **proibitòria, proibitòrie**. - **prohibitory, prohibitive**.
- projection** - n. f. (pr. \pruyesi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - projection** (in general and geometry)). - **2) - projection, projecting, throwing**. - **3) - projection, show, showing** (cinema).
- projét** - n. m. (pr. \pruy'et \) Inv. at plr. - **projectile, missile, shell, bullet**. See also the term "*projétil*".
- projeté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \pruyet'e \) - **1) - to project, to throw, to cast**. - **2) - to project** (geometry) - **3) - to project, to screen** (cinema).
- projétil** - n. m. (pr. \pruy'etil \) At plr. **projétij** - **projectile, missile, shell, bullet**. See also the term "*projét*".
- projetiv** - adj. (pr. \pruyet'iu \) Ms. plr. **projetiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **projetiva, projetive**. - **projective**.
- projetività** - n. f. (pr. \pruyetivit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **projectivity**.
- projector** - n. m. (pr. \pruyet'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - projector**. - **2) - flood-light, searchlight**. - **3) - headlight** (cars). - **4) - signal light**.

- prolass** - n. m. (pr. \ prul'&s \) Inv. at plr. - **prolapsus, prolapse** (medical).
- proletari** - adj. and n. (pr. \ prulet'&ri \) Ms. plr. **proletari** - fm. sng. and plr. **proletària, proletàrie**. - **proletarian**.
- proletarià** - n. m. (pr. \ prulet'&ri'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - proletariat, proletarian class**. - **2) - proletarianism**.
- proletarisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prulet'&riz'e \) - **to proletarianize**.
- proliferassion** - n. f. (pr. \ prulifer'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **proliferation**.
- prolifer** - adj. (pr. \ prul'ifær \) Ms. plr. **prolifer** - fm. sng. and plr. **prolifera, proliferere**. - **proliferous**.
- proliferé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ prulifer'e \) - **to proliferate**. It uses the aux. "avèj".
- prolificassion** - n. f. (pr. \ prulific'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **prolification**.
- prolific** - adj. (pr. \ prul'ific \) Ms. plr. **prolific** - fm. sng. and plr. **prolifca, prolifiche**. - **prolific, fertile**.
- prolifiché** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ prulifik'e \) - **to engender, to proliferate**. It uses the aux. "avèj".
- prolonga** - n. f. (pr. \ prul'u[ng]g& \) At plr. **prolonghe**. - **extension** (usually referred to an electric wire). For a more general meaning see the term "*prolongament*".
- prolongà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ prulu[ng]g'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **prolonged, extended**.
- prolongàbil** - adj. (pr. \ prulu[ng]g'&bil \) Ms. plr. **prolongàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **prolongàbil, prolongàbij**. - **prolongable, extensible**.
- prolongament** - n. m. (pr. \ prulu[ng]g&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - prolongation, protraction, extension**. - **2) - prolongation, continuation**. - **3) - extension, delay**. In this sense see also the terms "*prolongh, pròroga*".
- prolongh** - n. m. (pr. \ prul'u[ng]g \) Inv. at plr. - **extension, delay**. See also the terms "*prolongament 3rd meaning, pròroga, prorogassion*".
- prolonghé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prulu[ng]g'e \) - **1) - to prolong, to protract, to extend**. - **2) - to extend, to delay**.
- prolonghésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ prulu[ng]g'ese \) - **1) - to grow longer**. - **2) - to stretch**. - **3) - to dwell**.
- prolude** - vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. \ prul'[ue]de \) - **1) - to give an inaugural lecture**. - **2) - to begin to speak**. It uses the aux. "avèj".
- prolusion** - n. f. (pr. \ prul[ue]zi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **inaugural speech, inaugural lecture**.
- pro-memòria** - n. m. (pr. \ prumem'ori& \) Inv. at plr. - **memorandum, note**.
- promessi** - n. m. (pr. \ prum'esi \) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **promethium** (chemical element)
- promeuve** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ prum'[oe]ve \) - **1) - to promote, to foster, to forward**. E. g. "*promeuve la mùsica = to promote music*". - **2) - to promote, to raise**. E. g. "*promeuve n'anlev a la classe superior = to promote a pupil to the higher class*". - **3) - to bring about, to raise, to induce, to cause**. E. g. "*promeuve la digestion = to induce digestion*".
- promèssa** - n. f. (pr. \ prum'&ss& \) At plr. **promèsse**. - **promise**.
- promètte** - vrb 2nd con. trs. and int. (pr. \ prum'&tte \) - **1) - to promise** (trs.). - **2) - to promise, to threaten** (trs.). - **3) - to promise (well/bad)** (int.).
- promèttent** - adj. (pr. \ prum'&tt'aent \) Ms. plr. **promèttent** - fm. sng. and plr. **promèttenta, promèttente**. - **promising**.
- promèttiure** - n. f. plr. (pr. \ prum'&tti'[ue]re \) Only plr. - **engagement, betrothal, promise of marriage**. See also the term "*ampromèttiure*".
- promontòri** - n. m. (pr. \ prumunt'ori \) Inv. at plr. - **promontory, headland**.
- promossion** - n. f. (pr. \ prumusi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **promotion, advancement, preferment**.
- promossional** - adj. (pr. \ prumusiun'&l \) Ms. plr. **promossionaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **promossional, promossionaj**. - **promotional**.
- promotor** - n. and adj. (pr. \ prumut'ur \) Ms. plr. **promotor** - fm. sng. and plr. **promotriss, promotriss**. - **1) - promoter, organizer** (sbst.). - **2) - founder, floater** (sbst.). - **3) - promoting, promotive, organizing** (adj.).
- promovù** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ prumuv'[ue] \) Ms. plr. **promovù** - fm. sng. and plr. **promovù, promovùe**. - **1) - promoted** (adj. and p. p.). - **2) - successful** (adj.) See also the term "*promòss*".
- promòss** - n. and adj. (pr. \ prum'os \) Ms. plr. **promòss** - fm. sng. and plr. **promòssa, promòsse**. - **1) - pass student, pass pupil, pass candidate** (sbst.). - **2) - promoted, successful** (adj.). See also the term "*promovù*".
- promulgàbil** - adj. (pr. \ prum[ue]lg'&bil \) Ms. plr. **promulgàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **promulgàbil, promulgàbij**. - **that can be enacted**.
- promulgament** - n. m. (pr. \ prum[ue]lg&m'aent \) - See **promulgassion**.
- promulgassion** - n. m. (pr. \ prum[ue]lg&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - promulgation, enactment, enactment**. (legal). - **2) - promulgation, proclamation**. See also the term "*promulgament*".
- promulgativ** - adj. (pr. \ prum[ue]lg&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **promulgativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **promulgativa, promulgative**. - **enacting, promulgating**.
- promulgator** - n. (pr. \ prum[ue]lg&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **promulgator** - fm. sng. and plr. **promulgatriss, promulgatriss**. - **promulgator**.
- promulghé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prum[ue]lg'e \) - **1) - to promulgate, to enact**. - **2) - to promulgate, to proclaim**.
- pron** - n. m. (pr. \ pru[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **squirrel** (zoology - *Sciurus vulgaris*). See also the term "*schèrieul*".
- pronominal** - adj. (pr. \ prunumin'&l \) Ms. plr. **pronominaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **pronominal, pronominaj**. - **pronominal** (grammar). See also the term "*pèrnominal*".
- pronsia** - n. f. (pr. \ prun'u[ng]si& \) At plr. **pronsie**. - **pronunciation, utterance, accent**. See also the term "*pronùnsia*".
- pronsiàbil** - adj. (pr. \ prunu[ng]si'&bil \) Ms. plr. **pronsiàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **pronsiàbil, pronsiàbij**. - **pronounceable**. See also the term "*pronunsiàbil*".
- pronsiament** - n. m. (pr. \ prunu[ng]si&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **"pronunciamento"**. See also the term "*pronsiament*".
- pronsié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prunu[ng]si'e \) - **1) - to pronounce**. - **2) - to pronounce, to utter, to say**. - **3) - to deliver**. See also the term "*pronunsié*".
- pronsièsse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ prunu[ng]si'ese \) - **to decide with authority**. See also the term "*pronsièsse*".
- pronestiché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prunustik'e \) - **1) - to prognosticate, to predict, to foretell**. - **2) - to presage, to foreshadow**.
- pronòm** - n. m. (pr. \ prun'om \) Inv. at plr. - **pronoun** (grammar). See also the term "*pèrnòm*".
- pronòstich** - n. m. (pr. \ prun'ostic \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - prognostic, prognostication, omen**. - **2) - presage, prediction, forecast**.
- pront** - adj. (pr. \ prunt \) Ms. plr. **pront** - fm. sng. and plr. **pronta, pronte**. - **1) - ready, prepared**. - **2) - prompt, quick, ready**. - **3) - quick**.
- prontà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ prunt'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **prepared**.
- pronté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prunt'e \) - **to prepare, to make ready**. Note that the expression "*pronté tàula*" means "*to lay the table*".

- prontésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ prunt'ese \) - **1) - to prepare oneself, to get ready.** - **2) - to be about to.** - **3) - to be about to happen.**
- prontésa** - n. f. (pr. \ prunt^{ss&} \) At plr. prontésse. - **readiness, quickness, promptitude.**
- prontuàri** - n. m. (pr. \ pruntu'ri \) Inv. at plr. - **manual, hand-book, tables** in which to quickly find data
- pronùnsia** - n. f. (pr. \ prun[ue][ng]si \) At plr. pronunsie. - **pronunciation, utterance, accent.** See also the term "*prononsia*".
- pronunsiabil** - adj. (pr. \ prun[ue][ng]si'&bil \) Ms. plr. pronunsiabilj- fm. sng. and plr. pronunsiabil, pronunsiabilj. - **pronounceable.** See also the term "*prononsiabil*".
- pronunsiament** - n. m. (pr. \ prun[ue][ng]si&m'ant \) Inv. at plr. - **"pronunciamento"**. See also the term "*pronunsiament*".
- pronunsié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prun[ue][ng]si'e \) - **1) - to pronounce.** - **2) - to pronounce, to utter, to say.** - **3) - to deliver.** See also the term "*pronunsié*".
- pronunsiésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ prun[ue][ng]si'ese \) - **to decide with authority.** See also the term "*pronunsiésse*".
- propagàbil** - adj. (pr. \ prup&g'&bil \) Ms. plr. propagàbilj- fm. sng. and plr. propagàbil, propagàbilj. - **propagable.**
- propaganda** - n. f. (pr. \ prup&g'&nd \) At plr. propagande. - **1) - propaganda.** - **2) - advertising, publicity.**
- propagandé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prup&g'&nd'e \) - **1) - to propagandize.** - **2) - to advertise, to push.**
- propagandista** - n. (pr. \ prup&g'&nd'ist& \) Ms. plr. propagandista- fm. sng. and plr. propagandista, propagandiste. - **propagandist, salesman / saleswoman.**
- propagandistich** - adj. (pr. \ prup&g'&nd'istic \) Ms. plr. propagandistich- fm. sng. and plr. propagandistica, propagandistiche. - **propagandistic, advertising.**
- propagassion** - n. f. (pr. \ prup&g'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - propagation.** (in general and physics) - **2) - spreading, spread.** In this sense see also the term "*difusion*".
- propagator** - n. (pr. \ prup&g'&t'ur \) Ms. plr. propagator- fm. sng. and plr. propagatriss, propagatriss. - **propagator.**
- propaghé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prup&g'e \) - **1) - to propagate.** - **2) - to spread.**
- propaghésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ prup&g'ese \) - **1) - to propagate, to spread.** - **2) - to be propagated** (in a fig. sense).
- propan** - n. m. (pr. \ prup'&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **propane** (chemistry).
- propedèutica** - n. f. (pr. \ pruped'aetic& \) At plr. (if any) - **propedèutiche.** - **propaedeutics.** Note that in this word the group "*eu*" is not a diphthong.
- propedèutich** - adj. (pr. \ pruped'aetic \) Ms. plr. propedèutich- fm. sng. and plr. propedèutica, propedèutiche. - **1) - propaedeutic, propaedeutical.** - **2) - preliminary.**
- propelent** - **1) - n. m.** (pr. \ prupel'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **propellant, propellent, propeller.**
- propelent** - **2) - adj.** (pr. \ prupel'aent \) Ms. plr. propelent- fm. sng. and plr. propelenta, propelente. - **propelling, propellent.**
- propende** - vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. \ prup'aende \) - to incline, to be inclined, to tend. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- propens** - adj. (pr. \ prup'a[ng]s \) Ms. plr. propens- fm. sng. and plr. propensa, propense. - **inclined, disposed, prone, favourable.** This term is only adj. and not p. p. of "*propende*", which is instead "*propendù*".
- propension** - n. f. (pr. \ prup'a[ng]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **propensity, inclination, tendency, disposition, bent.**
- propil** - n. m. (pr. \ prup'il \) At plr. (if any) propilj - **propyl** (chemistry).
- propilen** - n. m. (pr. \ prupil'a[ng] \) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **propylene** (chemistry). See also the term "**propilene**".
- propilene** - n. m. (pr. \ prupil'ene \) - See **propilen.**
- propilich** - adj. (pr. \ prup'ilic \) Ms. plr. propilich - fm. sng. and plr. propilica, propiliche. - **propylic** (chemistry).
- propiné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prupin'e \) - **to give to drink to...** See also the loc. "*arfilé da bèive gram*".
- propissi** - adj. (pr. \ prup'isi \) Ms. plr. propissi - fm. sng. and plr. propissia, propissie. - **1) - propitious, favourably disposed.** - **2) - propitious, favourable, suitable, right.**
- propissiassion** - n. f. (pr. \ prupisi&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **propitiation.**
- propissiator** - n. and adj. (pr. \ prupisi&t'ur \) Ms. plr. propissiator - fm. sng. and plr. propissiatriss, propissiatriss. - **1) - propitiator** (sbst.). - **2) - propitiating, propitiatory** (adj.).
- propissiatòri** - adj. (pr. \ prupisi&t'ori \) Ms. plr. propissiatòri - fm. sng. and plr. propissiatòria, propissiatòrie. - **propitiatory.**
- propissié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prupisi'e \) - **to propitiate, to make propitious.**
- propissiésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ prupisi'ese \) - **to propitiate, to make propitious** (for oneself).
- proponent** - adj. and n. (pr. \ prupun'aent \) Ms. plr. proponent - fm. sng. and plr. proponenta, proponente. - **1) - proposing** (adj.). - **2) - proponent** (adj. and sbst.) - **3) - proposer** (sbst.).
- proponibil** - adj. (pr. \ prupun'ibil \) Ms. plr. proponibilj - fm. sng. and plr. proponibil, proponibilj. - **proposable.**
- proponiment** - n. m. (pr. \ prupunim'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **intention, resolution.**
- proponitor** - adj. and n. (pr. \ prupunit'ur \) - See **proponent.**
- proporse** - vrb 2nd con. refl. (pr. \ prup'u[ng]se \) - **to intend,, to propose** (to oneself), **to set oneself.**
- propor-e** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ prup'u[ng]e \) - **1) - to propose, to propound, to suggest.** - **2) - to set, to put.**
- proporsion** - n. f. (pr. \ prupursi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - proportion, relation.** E.g. "*le part a son nen ant la giusta proporsion = the parts are not in the right proportion*". - **2) - proportion, ratio** (mathematics) E. g. "*a-i é na proporsion diréta fra sirconferensa e diàmeter èl sercc = there is a direct proportion between circumference and diameter of a circle*". - **3) - dimensions, proportions** (also in a fig. sense). E.g. "*na cà èd cite proporsion = a house of small dimensions*".
- proporsion** (an ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ &[ng] prupursi'u[ng] \) - **proportionally, in proportion.**
- proporsionà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ prupursiun'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **proportioned, proportional.**
- proporsional** - adj. (pr. \ &[ng] prupursiun'&l \) Ms. plr. proporsionaj- fm. sng. and plr. proporsional, proporsionaj. - **proportional** (mathematics and in general).
- proporsionalità** - n. f. (pr. \ &[ng] prupursiun'&lit'& \) - Inv. at plr. - **proportionality.**
- proporsioné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prupursiun'e \) - **to proportion, to proportionate, to adjust, to tailor.**
- proposission** - n. f. (pr. \ prupuzisi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - sentence, clause** (grammar). - **2) - proposition** (philosophy).
- proposissionaj** - adj. (pr. \ prupuzisiun'&l \) Ms. plr. proposissionaj- fm. sng. and plr. proposissionaj, proposissionaj. - **propositional.** (philosophy, algebra). E. g. "*algebra proposissionaj = propositional algebra, logics*".
- propòsit** - n. m. (pr. \ prup'ozit \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - purpose, intention, design, plan.** - **2) - aim, object, purpose.** - **3) - subject, point.**

propòsta - n. f. (pr. \ prup'ost& \) At plr. **propòste**. - **proposal, proposition**.

proprietà - n. f. (pr. \ prupriet'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - property, proprietorship, ownership**. E.g. "*dirit ëd proprietà = right of ownership*". - **2) - property, estate, possessions**. E.g. "*proprietà imobiliar = real estate*". - **3) - property, characteristic**. E.g. "*le proprietà elétriche dij metaj = the electrical properties of metals*". - **4) - property, law** (mathematics). E.g. "*la proprietà comutativa dl'adission = the commutative proprty of the addition*". - **5) - correct behaviour** (in a fig. sense) E.g. "*a venda comportésse con proprietà = it is necessary to behave correctly*".

proprietari - n. (pr. \ prupriet'& \) Ms. plr. **proprietari** - fm. sng. and plr. **proprietària, proprietàrie**. - **1) - owner, proprietary, proprietor / proprietress**. - **2) - landlord / landlady**.

propulsion - n. f. (pr. \ prup[ue]l'si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **propulsion**.

propulsiv - adj. (pr. \ prup[ue]l'si'u \) Ms. plr. **propulsiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **propulsiva, propulsive**. - **propulsive, propelling**. See also the term "*propulsòri*".

propulseur - n. m. (pr. \ prup[ue]l's[oe]r \) - See **propulsor**.

propulsor - n. m. (pr. \ prup[ue]l's[ur] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - propulsor, propeller**. - **2) - thruster, thrustor**. See also the term "*propulseur*".

propulsòri - adj. (pr. \ prup[ue]l's[ori] \) Ms. plr. **propulsòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **propulsòria, propulsòrie**. - **propulsive, propelling**. See also the term "*propulsiv*".

prorogàbil - adj. (pr. \ prurug&bil \) Ms. plr. **prorogàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **prorogàbil, prorogàbij**. - **that may be deferred, that may be delayed, extendible, extensible**.

prorogabilità - n. f. (pr. \ prurug&bil'it'& \) Inv. at plr. - **extendibility, liability to deferment**.

prorogassion - n. f. (pr. \ prurug&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **extension, delay, deferment**. See also the terms "*pròroga, prolong*".

proroghé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prurug'e \) - **1) - to extend, to delay**. - **2) - to defer, to postpone**.

prorompe - 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prur'umpe \) - **to burst, to burst out, to break out, to burst forth**. Italianism. See also the best piedm. terms "*s-cionfé, débordé, s-ciopé*".

prorompent - adj. (pr. \ prurump'ænt \) Ms. plr. **prorompent** - fm. sng. and plr. **prorompenta, prorompente**. - **bursting out, gushing**. Italianism. See also the best piedm. terms "*s-confant, débordant*".

prosador - n. (pr. \ pruz&d'ur \) - See **prosator**.

prosàich - adj. (pr. \ pruz&ic \) Ms. plr. **prosàich** - fm. sng. and plr. **prosàica, prosàiche**. - **1) - prosaich, related to prose**. - **2) - prosaic, dull, prosy** (in a fig. and disparaging sense).

prosaism - n. m. . (pr. \ pruz&iz'm \) Inv. at plr. - **prosaicness, prosiness**.

prosàstich - adj. (pr. \ pruz&stic \) Ms. plr. **prosàstich** - fm. sng. and plr. **prosàstica, prosàstiche**. - **prose** (as an attribute), **prosaic, prosy**.

prosator - n. (pr. \ pruz&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **prosator** - fm. sng. and plr. **prosatriss, prosatriss**. - **prose-writer, proser, prosaist**. See also the term "*prosador*".

proscrission - n. f. (pr. \ pruscrisi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **proscription, banishment, exilement**.

proscrit - adj. and n. (pr. \ pruscrit \) Ms. plr. **proscrit** - fm. sng. and plr. **proscrita, proscrite**. - **1) - exiled, banished, proscribed** (adj.). The term is only adj. and not p. p. of the vrb "*proscrive*", which is instead "*proscrivù*". - **2) - exile** (sbst.).

proscritor - n. m. (pr. \ pruscrit'ur \) - Inv. at plr. - **proscriber**.

proscrive - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ pruscrive \) - **1) - to proscribe, to banish, to exile**. - **2) - to proscribe, to interdict, to prohibit, to forbid**.

prosegue - vrb 2nd con. trs. and int. (pr. \ pruz'egue ; pros'egue \) - **1) - to prosecute, to carry on, to continue** (trs.) - **2) - to continue, to keep up, to pursue, to persist** (int.). It always uses the aux. "*avèj*".

prosequiment - n. m. (pr. \ pruseguim'ænt ; pruzequim'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **prosecution, pursuance, continuation**.

prosélit - n. (pr. \ pruz'elit \) Ms. plr. **prosélit** - fm. sng. and plr. **prosélita, prosélite**. - **proselyte, convert**.

proselitism - n. m. (pr. \ pruzelit'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **proselytism**.

prosodia - n. f. (pr. \ pruzdi'i& \) At plr. **prosodie**. -

prosonion - n. f. (pr. \ pruzu[ng]si'u[ng] \) - See **presunzion**.

prosonios - adj. and n. (pr. \ pruzu[ng]si'uz \) - See **presunsios**.

propopea - n. f. (pr. \ pruzupup'e& \) At plr. **propopee**. - **1) - prosopopeia**. - **2) - ostentation, haughtiness**.

prosòdich - adj. (pr. \ pruz'odic \) Ms. plr. **prosòdich** - fm. sng. and plr. **prosòdica, prosòdiche**. - **prosodiacal, prosodiac, prosodic, prosodical**.

prosperé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pruser'e \) - **to prosper, to be prosperous, to flourish**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". (Sometimes also the aux. "*esse*" is found).

prosperità - n. f. (pr. \ pruserit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **prosperity, welfare, well-being, bonanza**.

prosperos - adj. (pr. \ pruser'uz \) Ms. plr. **prosperos** - fm. sng. and plr. **prosperosa, prosperose**. - **1) - prosperous, flourishing, thriving**. - **2) - healthy, lusty, buxom**

prosperosità - n. f. (pr. \ pruseruzit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **prosperousness, buxomness**.

prospession - n. f. (pr. \ pruser'esi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **prospecting, prospecting card**.

prospét - n. m. (pr. \ prusp'et \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - prospect, view, outlook**. - **2) - façade, face, front**. - **3) - list, table, schedule**.

prospeté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prusp'ete \) - **1) - to face, to front** (in this sense there is also an int. use). - **2) - to point out, to show, to state**. - **3) - to advance, to put forward**.

prospétich - adj. (pr. \ prusp'etic \) Ms. plr. **prospétich** - fm. sng. and plr. **prospética, prospétiche**. - **perspective** (as an attribute).

prospétiv - adj. (pr. \ prusp'etiu \) Ms. plr. **prospétiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **prospétiva, prospétive**. - **1) - perspective**. - **2) - prospective**.

prospétiva - n. f. (pr. \ prusp'etiv& \) At plr. **prospétive**. - **1) - perspective** (drawings). - **2) - view, prospect, scene**. - **3) - prospect, outlook** (in a fig. sense).

prospetor - n. m. (pr. \ prusp'etur \) Inv. at plr. - **prospector** (mining).

prosseni - n. m. (pr. \ prus'eni \) Inv. at plr. - **proscenium, stage**. See also the terms "*avansena, prossénio*".

prossénio - n. m. (pr. \ prus'eniô \) - See **prosseni**.

prostàtich - adj. (pr. \ prust'etic \) Ms. plr. **prostàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **prostàtica, prostàtiche**. - **prostatic, prostata** (as an attribute).

prostàtita - n. f. (pr. \ prust&t'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **prostatitis**.

prosternassion - n. f. (pr. \ prustern&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **prostration**. See also the term "*prostrassion*".

prosterné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ prustern'e \) - **to prostrate, to throw down**.

prosternésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ prustern'ese \) - **to prostrate oneself, to bow down**.

prostétich - adj. (pr. \ prust'etic \) Ms. plr. **prostétich** - fm. sng. and plr. **prostética, prostétiche**. - **prosthetic**

prostitù - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ prustit[ue]i \) - **to prostitute**.

prostitùisse - vrb 3rd con. refl. (pr. \ prustit[ue]ise \) - **to prostitute oneself**.

prostitussion - n. f. (pr. \ prustit[ue]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **prostitution**.

- prostrà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \prustr'æ\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1**) - **prostrate**. - **2**) - **worn out, dejected, exhausted** (in a fig. sense).
- prostrament** - n. m. (pr. \prustr&m'ænt\) - See **prostrassion**.
- prostrassion** - n. f. **1**) - **prostration**. In this sense see also the term "*prosternassion*". - **2**) - **exhaustion, depression, dejection** (in a fig. sense).
- prostré** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \prustr'e\) - **1**) - **to prostrate, to throw down, to knock down**. - **2**) - **to exhaust, to wear out**. - **3**) - **to humble, to abase**.
- prostrése** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \prustr'ese\) - **1**) - **to prostrate oneself**. - **2**) - **to humble oneself**.
- protagonista** - n. (pr. \prut&gun'ist&\) Ms. plr. **protagonista** - fm. sng. and plr. **protagonista, protagoniste**. - **protagonist** (also in a fig. sense), **chief character, hero / heroine, leading actor / actress**.
- protege** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \prute'je\) - **1**) - **to protect, to take care of, to watch over**. - **2**) - **to promote, to patronize, to foster**.
- protegg-se** - vrb 2nd con. refl. (pr. \prute'ejse\) - **1**) - **to protect oneself**. - **2**) - **to hedge**.
- protégitor** - n. and adj. (pr. \prutejit'ur\) - See **protetor**.
- protèich** - adj. (pr. \prut'æic\) - Ms. plr. **protèich** - fm. sng. and plr. **protèica, protèiche**. - **proteinic, proteinous**.
- protein-a** - n. f. (pr. \prute'i[ngl]&\) At plr. **protein-e**. - **protein** (chemistry).
- protésich** - adj. (pr. \prute'ezic\) Ms. plr. **protésich** - fm. sng. and plr. **protésica, protésiche**. - **related to a prothesis, prosthetic**.
- protesista** - n. (pr. \prutez'ist&\) Ms. plr. **protesista** - fm. sng. and plr. **protesista, protesiste**. - **prothesist, prosthodontist**.
- protesion** - n. f. (pr. \prutesi'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **protection, defence, guardianship**. - **2**) - **patronage, favouritism**.
- protesionism** - n. m. (pr. \prutesiun'izm\) Inv. at plr. - **protectionism**.
- protesionista** - adj. and n. (pr. \prutesiun'ist&\) Ms. plr. **protesionista** - fm. sng. and plr. **protesionista, protesioniste**. - **protectionist**.
- protesionistich** - adj. (pr. \prutesiun'istic\) Ms. plr. **protesionistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **protesionistica, protesionistiche**. - **protectionist, protective**.
- protést** - n. m. (pr. \prut'est\) Inv. at plr. - **protest** (commercial).
- protesta** - n. f. (pr. \prut'est&\) At plr. **proteste**. - **1**) - **protest, dissent, complaint, remonstrance**. - **2**) - **avowal, protestation**.
- protestant** - n. and adj. (pr. \prutest'ænt\) Ms. plr. **protestant** - fm. sng. and plr. **protestanta, protestante**. - **Protestant**.
- protestantésim** - n. m. (pr. \prutest&nt'esim\) Inv. at plr. - **Protestantism**.
- protestassion** - n. f. (pr. \prutest&si'u[ng]\) - See **protesta**.
- protestatari** - adj. (pr. \prutest&t'ri\) Ms. plr. **protestatari** - fm. sng. and plr. **protestatària, protestatàrie**. - **protestating, of protest**.
- protestator** - n. (pr. \prutest&t'ur\) Ms. plr. **protestator** - fm. sng. and plr. **protestatriss, protestatriss**. - **protester, protestor**.
- protésté** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \prutest'e\) - **1**) - **to protest, to declare, to assert** (trs.). - **2**) - **to protest** (trs. - commercial - related to a bill of exchange, etc.). - **3**) - **to protest, to remonstrate, to complain**.
- protét** - adj. and p. p. and n. (pr. \prut'et\) Ms. plr. **protét** - fm. sng. and plr. **proteta, protete**. - **1**) - **protected, sheltered, guarded, patronized** (adj. and p. p.). - **2**) - **hardened** (military) (adj. and p. p.). - **3**) - **protégé, favourite** (sbst.).
- protetiv** - adj. (pr. \prutet'iu\) Ms. plr. **protetiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **protetiva, protetive**. - **protective, protecting, defensive**.
- protetor** - **1**) - adj. and n. (pr. \prutet'ur\) Ms. plr. **protetor** - fm. sng. and plr. **protetriss, protetriss**. - **1**) - **protecting, protective** (adj.). - **2**) - **protector / protectress, defender, patron / patroness**. (sbst.). - See also the term "*protégitor*".
- protetor** - **2**) - n. m. (pr. \prutet'ur\) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **Protector** (history, religion). - **2**) - **ponce, bully, pimp**.
- protetorà** - n. m. (pr. \prutetur'æ\) Inv. at plr. - **protectorate** (politics).
- proto...** - prefix. (pr. \prutu... \) - **proto...** - With the meaning of "first, early" E.g. "*protomàrtir* = *protomartyr, first martyr*". Of course not always this beginning is a prefix. As usual in the following just some examples.
- protoàiniò** - n. m. (pr. \prutu&t'iniò\) Inv. at plr. (when applicable). - **protoactinium**. (chemical element).
- protocolar** - adj. (pr. \prutucul'r\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **protocolar, protocolary, protocol** (as an attribute).
- protocolé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \prutucul'e\) - **to record, to register, to file, to protocol**.
- protocolista** - n. (pr. \prutucul'ist&\) Ms. plr. **protocolista** - fm. sng. and plr. **protocolista, protocoliste**. - **keeper of records, filing clerk**.
- protocòl** - n. m. (pr. \prutuc'ol\) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **register of documents, record, file**. - **2**) - **registry office**. - **3**) - **protocol** (legal). - **4**) - **protocol, ceremonial**.
- proton** - n. m. (pr. \prut'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **proton** (physics).
- protomartir** - n. (pr. \prutum'ærtir\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **protomartyr**.
- protoromàntich** - n. and adj. - (pr. \prutorum'æntic\) Ms. plr. **protoromàntich** - fm. sng. and plr. **protoromàntica, protoromàntiche**. - **early Romantic** (literature).
- protosincrotron** - n. m. (pr. \prutusincrutru'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **proton-synchrotron** (physics).
- protozoich** - n. m. (pr. \prutuz'oiç\) Usually only sng. In case od need inv. at plr. - **Archeozoic** (geology)
- protozòo** - n. m. (pr. \prutuz'oò\) Inv. at plr. - **protozoon, protozoan** (zoology, biology).
- protònich** - adj. (pr. \prut'onic\) Ms. plr. **protònich** - fm. sng. and plr. **protònica, protòniche**. - **protonic, proton** (as an attribute). (physics).
- protòssid** - n. m. (pr. \prut'osid\) Inv. at plr. - **protoxide** (chemistry).
- protòtip** - n. m. (pr. \prut'otip\) Inv. at plr. - **prototype**.
- protràe** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \prutr'æ\) - **1**) - **to protract, to prolong, to extend**. - **2**) - **to delay, to postpone**.
- protrassion** - n. f. (pr. \prutr&si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **protraction, prolongation** - **2**) - **postponement, delay**.
- protrombin-a** - n. f. (pr. \prutrumbi'i[ngl]&\) At plr. **protrombin-e**. - **prothrombin**.
- provà** - p. p. and adj. (pr. \pruv'æ ; pru'w'æ ; pru'æ\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1**) - **tested** (p. p. and adj.) - **2**) - **tried, trustworthy, reliable** (adj.). - **3**) - **tried, exhausted, worn-out** (adj. and p. p.).
- provàbil** - adj. (pr. \pruv'æbil ; pru'w'æbil\) Ms. plr. **provàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **provàbil, provàbij**. - **1**) - **proveable, demonstrable**. - **2**) - **testable**.
- provagna** - n. f. (pr. \pruv'æ[ngl]& ; pru'w'æ[ngl]&\) At plr. **provagne**. - **1**) - **layer** (agriculture) - **2**) - **offshoot** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*provana-a*".
- prované** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \pruv'n'e ; pru'w'n'r\) - **to layer, to propagate by layering**.
- provan-a** - n. f. (pr. \pruv'æ[ngl]& ; pru'w'æ[ngl]&\) - See **provagna**.
- prové** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \pruv'e ; pru'w'e\) - **1**) - **to try**. E. g. "*i l'oma provà na neuva solussion* = *we tried a new solution*". - **2**) - **to prove, to show, to demonstrate**. - E. g.

"as peul prové che la radis quadrà dèd nùmer 2 al'é un nùmer dësrationnal = it can be demonstrated that the square root of the number 2 is an irrational number". - 3) - **to feel, to experience**. E. g. "ambelessi it preuve un sens èd pas profunda = here you feel a sensation of deep peace". - 4) - **to try on**. E. g. "a l'é 'ncamin ch'a preuva le scarpe neuve al cit = he is trying on the new shoes to the child". - 5) - **to try, to test**. E. g. "i l'hai provà sta bici pèr n'ann = I tested this bike for one year".

- provediment** - n. m. (pr. \pruvedim'ænt\) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **measure, action**. - 2) - **precaution**. See also the term "provèddiment".
- proveditor** - n. (pr. \pruveditor\) Ms. plr. **proveditor** - fm. sng. and plr. **proveditriss, proveditriss**. - **director, superintendent, head of a civil service office**.
- proveditorà** - n. m. (pr. \pruveditor'æ\) Inv. at plr. - **superintendency, superintendentship**.
- provèj** - n. m. (pr. \pruv'æj\) Inv. at plr. - **hook of connection in a plough**. See also the term "frassa".
- proveniensa** - n. f. (pr. \pruveni'æ[ng]s&\) At plr. **proveniense**. - 1) - **provenance, place of origin**. - 2) - **source**.
- provenient** - adj. (pr. \pruveni'ænt\) Ms. plr. **provenient** - fm. sng. and plr. **provenienta, proveniente**. - 1) - **deriving (from), proceeding (from)**. - 2) - **coming (from)**.
- provensal** - n. and adj. (pr. \pruvæ[ng]s'l\) Ms. plr. **provensaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **provensal, provensaj**. - **Provençal**.
- provensalégé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \pruvæ[ng]s&lej'e\) - **to use Provençal idioms**. It uses the aux. "avèj".
- provensalism** - n. m. (pr. \pruvæ[ng]s'l'izm\) Inv. at plr. - **Provençal idiom**.
- provensalista** - n. (pr. \pruvæ[ng]s'l'ist&\) Ms. plr. **provensalista** - fm. sng. and plr. **provensalista, provensaliste**. - **specialist in old Provençal** (and in new, as well).
- provent** - n. m. (pr. \pruv'ænt\) Inv. at plr. - **proceeds, return, receipts, gain**.
- proven-e** - vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. \pruv'æ[ng]e\) - 1) - **to derive, to proceed, to originate, to arise**. - 2) - **to come of, to descend from**. - 3) - **to come**. See also the term "provni". It uses the aux. "esse". See grammar "Verb fostonant".
- proverbi** - n. m. (pr. \pruv'ærbì\) Inv. at plr. - **proverb, saying, adage**.
- proverbial** - adj. (pr. \pruværbì'l\) Ms. plr. **proverbialj** - fm. sng. and plr. **proverbial, proverbialj**. - 1) - **proverbial**. - 2) - **proverbial, notorious**. (in a fig. sense).
- proverbista** - n. (pr. \pruværb'ist&\) Ms. plr. **proverbista** - fm. sng. and plr. **proverbista, proverbiste**. - **proverbialist**.
- proverbios** - adj. (pr. \pruværbì'uz\) Ms. plr. **proverbios** - fm. sng. and plr. **proverbiosa, proverbiose**. - **full of proverbs**.
- provèdde** - vrb 2nd con. trs. and int. (pr. \pruv'æ&dde\) - 1) - **to provide, to supply, to furnish (trs.)**. - 2) - **to prepare, to get ready (trs.)**. - 3) - **to provide, to make provision (int.)**. - 4) - **to take care of, to look after (int.)**.
- provèddiment** - n. m. (pr. \pruv'æ&ddim'ænt\) - See **provediment**
- provètte** - n. f. (pr. \pruv'æ&tt&\) At plr. **provètte**. - 1) - **test-tube** (chemistry). - 2) - **test-bar** (mechanics).
- provianda** - n. f. (pr. \pruvi'æ&nd&\) At plr. **proviande**. - 1) - **victuals, provisions**. - 2) - **impedimenta, baggage, provisions** (military).
- providensa** - n. f. (pr. \pruvid'æ[ng]s&\) At plr. **providense**. - 1) - **providence**. - 2) - **measures, steps, provisions** (usually at plr.).
- Providensa** - n. f. (pr. \pruvid'æ[ng]s&\) Only sng. - **Providence, Divine Providence**.

- providensial** - adj. (pr. \pruvid'æ[ng]si&l\) Ms. plr. **providensialj** - fm. sng. and plr. **providensial, providensialj**. - **providential**.
- providensialità** - n. f. (pr. \pruvid'æ[ng]si&lit'æ\) Inv. at plr. **providensial disposition**.
- provigion** - n. f. (pr. \pruviji'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **provision, provisions, supplies**. - 2) - **commission in percentage** (commercial). - See also the term "provision".
- provin** - n. m. (pr. \pruv'i[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **test-piece, specimen**. - 2) - **test-tube** (chemistry). - 3) - **screen-test** (cinema).
- provincia** - n. f. (pr. \pruv'in[ch]ji& ; pru'w'in[ch]ji&\) At plr. **province**. - **province, district**. See also the term "provinsa".
- provincial** - adj. and n. (pr. \pruv'in[ch]ji&l ; pru'w'in[ch]ji&l\) Ms. plr. **provinciaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **provincial, provinciaj**. - 1) - **provincial** (adj.). - 2) - **provincial, countrified** (adj.). - 3) - **provincial** (sbst.).
- provincialism** - n. m. (pr. \pruv'in[ch]ji&l'izm\) Inv. at plr. - **provincialism, provinciality**.
- provinsa** - n. f. (pr. \pruv'ins& ; pru'w'ins&\) - See **provincia**.
- provision** - n. f. (pr. \pruvizi'u[ng]\) - See **provigion**.
- provisioné** - 1) - vrb. 1st con. trs. (pr. \pruvizium'e\) - **to provision, to supply provisions**.
- provisioné** - 2) - n. (pr. \pruvizium'e\) Ms. plr. **provisioné** - fm. sng. and plr. **provisionera, provisionere**. - 1) - **supplier**. - 2) - **victualler**.
- provisorietà** - n. f. (pr. \pruvizuriet'æ\) Inv. at plr. - **temporariness, provisional character**.
- provisòri** - adj. (pr. \pruviz'ori\) Ms. plr. **provisòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **provisòria, provisòrie**. - **provisional, provisory, temporary, interim**.
- provist** - adj. (pr. \pruv'ist\) Ms. plr. **provist** - fm. sng. and plr. **provista, proviste**. - 1) - **provided, furnished, equipped**. - 2) - **endowed, gifted**.
- provista** - n. f. (pr. \pruv'ist&\) At plr. **proviste**. - **provision, supply**.
- provni** - vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. \pruvni\) - See **proven-e**.
- provocàbil** - adj. (pr. \pruvuc'æ&bil\) Ms. plr. **provocàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **provocàbil, provocàbij**. - **provokable, liable of provocation**.
- provocant** - adj. (pr. \pruvuc'æ&nt\) Ms. plr. **provocant** - fm. sng. and plr. **provocanta, provocante**. - 1) - **provoking, provocative**. - 2) - **tempting, inviting, provokant**.
- provocassion** - n. f. (pr. \pruvuc'æ&si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **provocation, instigation, incitement**. - 2) - **challenge**.
- provocator** - n. and adj. (pr. \pruvuc'æ&t'ur\) Ms. plr. **provocator** - fm. sng. and plr. **provocatriss, provocatriss**. - 1) - **provoker** (sbst.). - 2) - **provoking, provocative** (adj.).
- provoché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \pruvuc'e\) - 1) - **to provoke, to excite, to instigate, to incite, to stir up**. - 2) - **to cause, to induce, to bring on**. - 3) - **to provoke, to irritate, to annoy**. - 4) - **to challenge**.
- pròdigh** - adj. and n. (pr. \pr'odig\) Ms. plr. **pròdigh** - fm. sng. and plr. **pròdiga, pròdighe**. - 1) - **prodigal, extravagant, lavish, profuse, generous** (adj.). - 2) - **squandered, spendthrift**. See also the term "prodigal".
- pròfugh** - adj. and n. (pr. \pr'of[ue]g\) Ms. plr. **pròfugh** - fm. sng. and plr. **pròfuga, pròfughe**. - 1) - **fugitive** (as an attribute) (adj.). - 2) - **fugitive, refugee** (sbst.).
- prògnosi** - n. f. (pr. \pr'o[gn]juzi\) Inv. at plr. - **prognosis** (medical).
- pròle** - n. f. (pr. \pr'ole\) Inv. at plr. - **children, offspring, progeny**.
- pròlogh** - n. m. (pr. \pr'olug\) Inv. at plr. - **prologue**. See also the term "pròlogo".
- pròlogo** - n. m. (pr. \pr'olugô\) - See **pròlogh**.

- pròpi** - 1) - adv. (pr. \ pr'òpi \) - **1) - just, exactly**. E.g. "a l'é pròpi parèj = it exactly that way". - **2) - really, quite**. E. g. "a l'é pròpi na bela fia = she is really a beautiful girl". - **3) - at all** (negative), **very** (affirmative). E.g. "a l'é pròpi nen piassume = I didnt like it at all ", "a l'é pròpi bël ! = it is very fine! ". See also the term "pròpri 1)".
- pròpi** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ pr'òpi \) Ms. plr. **pròpi** - fm. sng. and plr. **pròpia, pròpie**. - **1) - own**. In this sense often the possessive adj. are used. E.g. "each one has to mind its own business" = ognidun a venta ch'as fasa ij pròpi afé " but more commonly "ognidun a venta ch'as fase ij sò afé ". - **2) - peculiar, particular, typical**. E. g. E.g. "ël comportament pròpi dij metaj = the typical behaviour of metals". - **3) - suitable, right, fitting**. E.g. "a l'é nen ël temp pròpi për lòn = it is not hte right time for that". - **4) - literal, exact**. E. g. "an sens pròpi la paròla a l'ha n'àutr significà, ma... = in the exact sense the word has another meaning, but...". See also the term "pròpri 2)".
- pròpi** - 3) - n. m. (pr. \ pr'òpi \) Inv. at plr. (if applicable). - **one's own**. This meaning is hardly used, usually indeed the expression used is "ël sò, (ël mè, ël tò , etc.)". See also the term "pròpri 3)".
- pròpoli** - n. (pr. \ pr'òpuli \) Inv. at plr. - **bee-gluce, propolis**. This term can be assumed both as a ms. or a fm. term.
- pròpri** - 1) - adv. (pr. \ pr'òpri \) - See **pròpi** 1).
- pròpri** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ pr'òpri \) - See **pròpi** 2).
- pròpri** - 3) - n. m. (pr. \ pr'òpri \) - See **pròpi** 3).
- pròroga** - n. f. (pr. \ pr'òrug& \) At plr. **pròroge**. -
- pròsa** - n. f. (pr. \ pr'òz& \) At plr. **pròse**. -
- pròsit** - excl. (pr. \ pr'òzit ; pr'òsit \) - **1) - prosit** (Latin). - **2) - cheers!, to your health!**
- pròsper** - adj. (pr. \ pr'òspær \) Ms. plr. **pròsper** - fm. sng. and plr. **pròspera, pròsper**. - **1) - prosperous, flourishing**. - **2) - prosperous, propitious**. - **3) - healthy, sturdy**.
- pròssim** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ pr'òsim \) Ms. plr. **pròssim** - fm. sng. and plr. **pròssima, pròssime**. - **1) - near, close** (space). - **2) - next**. The use in this sense is mainly an italianism. See also the terms "chiven, ch'a ven". - **3) - direct, immediate**. - **4) - close** (time).
- pròssim** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ pr'òsim \) Inv. at plr (if any). - **neighbour, fellow creatures**.
- pròsta** - n. f. (pr. \ pr'òst& \) - See **pròstata**.
- pròstata** - n. f. (pr. \ pr'òst&t& \) At plr. **pròstate**. - **prostate**.
- pròstesi** - n. f. (pr. \ pr'òstezi \) Inv. at plr. - **prosthesis** (grammar).
- pròtesi** - n. f. (pr. \ pr'òtezi \) - Inv. at plr. - **prosthesis** (medical).
- pròto** - n. m. (pr. \ pr'òtu \) Inv. at plr. - **foreman, overseer** (typography).
- pruca** - n. f. (pr. \ pr'ue]c& \) At plr. **pruche**. - **1) - wig, periwig**. - **2) - rebuke** (in a fig. sense).. - **3) - drunkenness, infatuation** (in a jocular sense).
- prucassa** - n. f. (pr. \ pr'ue]c'&s& \) At plr. **prucasse**. - **1) - long hair, mane**. (in a fig. sense). - **2) - bad wig**.
- pruché** - n. (pr. \ pr'ue]k'e \) Ms. plr. **pruché** - fm. sng. and plr. **pruchera, pruchere**. - **1) - hairdresser**. - **2) - barber**.
- pruchin** - n. m. (pr. \ pr'ue]k'i]ng \) Inv. at plr. - **toupee, hairpiece, wiglet**.
- prucia** - n. m. (pr. \ pr'ue]ch]i& \) At plr. **pruce**. - **crested lark** (zoology *Galerida cristata*) See also the terms "caprucia, lòdna, lòdola caplùa".
- prucission**. - n. f. (pr. \ pr'ue]ch]isi'u]ng \) - See **procession**.
- prucon** - n. Ms. plr. **prucon** - fm. sng. and plr. **prucon-a, prucon-e**. - **1) - big wig** (lit. meaning). - **2) - reactionary, person with old ideas** (in a fig. sense).
- prudensa** - n. f. (pr. \ pr'ue]d'æ]ng]s& \) At plr. **prudense**. - **prudence, caution, circumspection, precaution**.
- prudensial** - adj. (pr. \ pr'ue]d'æ]ng]si'&l \) Ms. plr. **prudensial** - fm. sng. and plr. **prudensial, prudensial**. - **prudensial**.
- prudent** - adj. (pr. \ pr'ue]d'ænt \) Ms. plr. **prudent** - fm. sng. and plr. **prudenta, prudente**. - **prudent, cautious, wary**.
- pruderia** - n. f. (pr. \ pr'ue]der'i& \) At plr. **pruderie**. - **1) - bashfulness**. - **2) - simulated modesty**.
- prudòm** - n. m. (pr. \ pr'ue]d'om \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - arbitrator** (legal). - **2) - wise man**.
- pruì** - vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. \ pr'ue]i \) - **to itch, to be itching**. It uses the aux. "avèj". See also the most correct term "smangé".
- proibì** - 1) - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ pr'uib'i \) - **1) - to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict**. - **2) - to e]prevent, to prohibit**. See also the term "proibì 1)".
- proibì** - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ pr'ue]ib'i \) Ms. plr. **proibì** - fm. sng. and plr. **proibia, proibie**. - **forbidden, prohibited, interdicted, not allowed**. See also the term "proibì 2)".
- proibission** - n. f. (pr. \ pr'ue]ibisi'u]ng \) Inv. at plr. - **prohibition, forbiddance, interdiction**. See also the term "proibission".
- proibissionism** - n. m. (pr. \ pr'ue]ibisiun'izm \) See. proibissionism.
- proibissionista** - adj. and n. (pr. \ pr'ue]ibisiun'ist& \) See - .
- proibissionistich** - adj. (pr. \ pr'ue]ibisiun'istic \) - See **proibissionistich** -.
- proibitiv** - adj. (pr. \ pr'ue]ibit'iu \) - See **proibitiv**.
- proibitor** - n. (pr. \ pr'ue]ibit'ur \) - See **proibitor**.
- proibitòri** - adj. (pr. \ pr'ue]ibit'ori \) - See **proibitòri**.
- pr'un** - adv. loc. (pr. \ pr'ue]ng \) - See **pr'**.
- pruna** - n. f. (pr. \ pr'ue]n& \) At plr. **prune**. - **1) - plum, mussel plum**. - **2) - plum tree**. See also the terms "prun-a, bërgna, brigna".
- pruné** - n. m. (pr. \ pr'ue]n'e \) Inv. at plr. - **plum tree** (botany - *Prunus domestica*).
- prunet** - n. m. (pr. \ pr'ue]n'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **sloe, blackthorn** (botany - *Prunus spinosa*).
- prun-a** - n. f. (pr. \ pr'ue]ng] \) - See **pruna**.
- pruor** - n. m. (pr. \ pr'ue]ur \) Inv. at plr. - **itching, itch**. See also the terms "smangison, smangior".
- pruss** - n. m. (pr. \ pr'ue]s \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - pear**. - **2) - pear-tree** (botany - *Pyrus communis*) In this sense see also the term "prussé".
- prussa** - n. f. (pr. \ pr'ue]s'& \) At plr. **prusse**. - **titmouse, great titmouse**. (zoology - *Parus*).
- prussé** - n. m. (pr. \ pr'ue]s'e \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - pear-tree** (botany - *Pyrus communis*) In this sense see also the term "pruss 2nd meaning". - **2) - pear grove**.
- prusset** - n. m. (pr. \ pr'ue]s'æt \) Inv. at plr. - Only used at ms. even if (when possible) it is referred to females. - **1) - small pear**. - **2) - whatever objet having a shape of small pear**. - **3) - haw**. - **4) - darling** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "prussòt".
- prussia** - n. m. (pr. \ pr'ue]si'& \) Inv. at plr. - **prussiate, cyanide** (chemistry).
- prussian** - n. and adj. (pr. \ pr'ue]si'&]ng \) Ms. plr. **prussian** - fm. sng. and plr. **prussian-a, prussian-e**. - **Prussian**.
- prüssich** - adj. (pr. \ pr'ue]sic \) Ms. plr. **prüssich** - fm. sng. and plr. **prussica, prussiche**. - **prussic** (chemistry).
- prussòt** - n. m. (pr. \ pr'ue]s'ot \) - See **prusset**.
- psalm** - n. m. (pr. \ ps'&lm \) Inv. at plr. - **psalm**. See also the term "salm".
- psalmegé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ ps&lm]e]j'e \) - **to psalmodize, to sing psalms**. See also the term "salmegé".
- psalmista** - n. m. (pr. \ p s&lm]ist& \) Inv. at plr. - **psalmist**. See also the term "salmista".
- psalmodia** - n. f. (pr. \ s&lm]ud'i& \) At plr. **psalmodie**. - **psalmody**. - See also the term "salmodia".

- psalmodiè** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ ps&lmodi'e \) - **to psalmodize, to sing psalms**. See also the term "salmodiè".
- psalteri** - n. m. (pr. \ ps<'erì \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - psaltery** (music). - **2) - Psalter, Book of Psalms** (religion). See also the term "saltèri".
- pseudo...** - prefix. (pr. \ psæudu... ; preud'o... \) - **pseudo...** The meaning is similar to English one, of "false...", "just similar...", "counterfeit". In the following some few esamples. Note that in this words the group "eu" is not diphthong "\ [oe] \".
- pseudoclassich** - adj. (pr. \ psæudocl'&sic \) Ms. plr. **pseudoclassich** - fm. sng. and plr. **pseudoclassica, pseudoclassiche**. - **pseudo-classic**.
- pseudointeletual** - n. (pr. \ psæuduinteletu'&l \) Ms. plr. **pseudointeletualj** - fm. sng. and plr. **pseudointeletual, pseudointeletua**. - **pseudointellectual** (in a disparaging sense).
- pseudomembran-a** - n. f. (pr. \ psæudumæmbr'&[ng]& \) At plr. **pseudomembran-e**. - **pseudomembrane, false membrane** (medical).
- pseudònim** - n. m. (pr. \ psæud'onim \) Inv. at plr. - **pseudonym, false name**. See also the term "stranòm".
- psëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ ps'&tt& \) At plr. **psëtte**. - **1) - small coin**. - **2) - small piece of cloth**.
- psicanalisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ psic&n&liz'e \) - **to psychoanalyse**.
- psicanalisi** - n. f. (pr. \ psic&n'&lizi \) Inv. at plr. - **psychoanalysis**.
- psicanalista** - n. (pr. \ psic&n'&list& \) Ms. plr. **psicanalista** - fm. sng. and plr. **psicanalista, psicanaliste**. - **psychoanalyst**.
- psicanalitich** - adj. (pr. \ psic&n'&litic \) Ms. plr. **psicanalitich** - fm. sng. and plr. **psicanalitica, psicanalitiche**. - **psychoanalytic, psychoanalytical**.
- psiche** - n. f. (pr. \ ps'ike \) Inv. at plr. - **psyche**.
- psichedélich** - adj. (pr. \ psiked'elic \) Ms. plr. **psichedélich** - fm. sng. and plr. **psichedélica, psichedéliche**. - **psychedelic**.
- psichiatria** - n. (pr. \ psiki'&tr& \) Ms. plr. **psichiatria** - fm. sng. and plr. **psichiatria, psichiatre**. - **psychiatrist** (medical).
- psichiatria** - n. f. (pr. \ psiki'&tri'& \) At plr. **psichiatrie**. - **psychiatry** (medical).
- psichiàtrich** - adj. (pr. \ psiki'&trich \) Ms. plr. **psichiàtrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **psichiàtrica, psichiàtriche**. - **psychiatric, psychiatrical** (medical).
- psichich** - adj. (pr. \ ps'ikic \) Ms. plr. **psichich** - fm. sng. and plr. **psichica, psichiche**. - **psychic, psychological, mental**.
- psicoativ** - adj. (pr. \ psikcu'&tiu \) Ms. plr. **psicoativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **psicoativa, psicoative**. - **psychoactive** (pharmacy).
- psicologia** - n. f. (pr. \ psiculuj'i& \) At plr. **psicologie**. - **psychology** (medical).
- psicològich** - adj. (pr. \ psikul'ojic \) Ms. plr. **psicològich** - fm. sng. and plr. **psicològica, psicològiche**. - **psychologic, psychological, psychical** (medical).
- psicopatìa** - n. f. (pr. \ psicup'&ti'& \) At plr. **psicopatie**. - **psychopathy, mental disease** (medical).
- psicopàtich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ psicup'&tic \) Ms. plr. **psicopatich** - fm. sng. and plr. **psicopatica, psicopatiche**. - **1) - psychopathic** (adj.). - **2) - psychopath** (subst.). (medical).
- psicòlogh** - n. (pr. \ psic'olug \) Ms. plr. **psicòlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **psicòloga, psicòloghe**. - **psychologist** (medical).
- psicòlogo** - n. (pr. \ psic'olugô \) - See **psicòlogh**.
- psicòsi** - n. f. (pr. \ psic'ozì \) Inv. at plr. - **psychosis** (medical).
- psighé** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ psig'e \) - **1) - to pinch, to nip** (trs.). - **2) - to clutch** (sb.) **red-handed** (in a fig. sense) (trs.). - **3) - to pluck, to twang, to twangle** (music) (trs.). - **4) - to itch** (int.). - **5) - to be pungent** (int.). It uses always the aux. "avèj.". See also the term "pèssié".
- pson** - 1) - n. (pr. \ psu[ng] \) Ms. plr. **pson** - fm. sng. and plr. **pson-a, pson-e**. - **twin**. Sense see also the term "pèsson 2nd meaning, binel, gemel".
- pson** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ psu[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - pinch, nip**. - **2) - touch, smack, bit, spice**. - **3) - sting, bite** (from an insect). See also the terms "pèsson, pèssià, pèssiòt".
- psucada** - n. f. (pr. \ ps[ue]c'&d& \) At plr. **psucade**. - **pecking, peck**.
- psuch** - n. m. (pr. \ ps[ue]c \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - small beack**. - **2) - spout**. See also the term "becuss".
- psuché** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ ps[ue]k'e \) - **to peck, to peck away, to peck quickly**. See also the terms "bèccussé, bèccassé".
- pube** - n. m. (pr. \ p[ue]be \) Inv. at plr. - **pubis, pubes** (anatomy). See also the terms "pube, pùbes, pùbis, petignon, pèttignon".
- puberal** - adj. (pr. \ p[ue]ber'&l \) Ms. plr. **puberaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **puberal, puberaj**. - **puberal, pubertal**.
- pubertà** - n. f. (pr. \ p[ue]bært'& \) Inv. at plr. - **puberty**.
- pùbes** - n. m. (pr. \ p[ue]bæz \) - See **pube**.
- pùbis** - n. m. (pr. \ p[ue]biz \) - See **pube**.
- publicassion** - n. f. (pr. \ p[ue]blic'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - publication, publishing**. - **2) - publication, paper**. - **3) - publication, promulgation**.
- pùblich** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ p[ue]blic \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - public**. - **2) - audience**.
- pùblich** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ p[ue]blic \) Ms. plr. **pùblich** - fm. sng. and plr. **pùblica, pùbliche**. - **publich, national, state** (as an attribute).
- publiché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p[ue]blik'e \) - **1) - to publish, to bring out, to issue**. - **2) - to publish, to spread, to divulgate**. - **3) - to promulgate, to publish**.
- publicisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p[ue]bli[ch]iz'e \) - **to publicize**.
- publicista** - n. (pr. \ p[ue]bli[ch]ist'& \) Ms. plr. **publicista** - fm. sng. and plr. **publicista, publiciste**. - **1) - publicist**. - **2) - freelance journalist**. - **3) - expert in public law, publicist**.
- publicità** - n. f. (pr. \ p[ue]bli[ch]it'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - publicity**. - **2) - advertising**.
- publicitàri** - adj. and n. (pr. \ p[ue]bli[ch]it'&ri \) Ms. plr. **publicitari** - fm. sng. and plr. **publicitària, publicitàrie**. - **1) - advertising, promotional** (adj.). - **2) - advertising agent, media man / woman** (subst.).
- pubenda** - n. f. plr. (pr. \ p[ue]d'ænde \) Only plr. - **pubenda** (anatomy - Latin).
- pubibond** - adj. (pr. \ p[ue]dib'und \) Ms. plr. **pubibond** - fm. sng. and plr. **pubibonda, pubibonde**. - **1) - modest, bashful**. In this sense see also the term "pùdich". - **2) - demure, prudish**.
- pùdich** - adj. (pr. \ p[ue]dic \) Ms. plr. **pùdich** - fm. sng. and plr. **pùdica, pùdiche**. - **modest, bashful, decent chaste**.
- pudivissia** - n. f. (pr. \ p[ue]di[ch]isi'& \) At plr. **pudivissie**. - **1) - modesty, bashfulness, pudence**. - **2) - prudery**.
- pudor** - n. m. (pr. \ p[ue]d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **modesty, decency, chastity, reserve**.
- puericoltor** - n. (pr. \ p[ue]jericult'ur \) Ms. plr. **puericoltor** - fm. sng. and plr. **puericoltriss, puericoltriss**. - **pediatrician, baby doctor**.
- puericoltris** - n. f. (pr. \ p[ue]jericultr'iz \) Inv. at plr. - **baby nurse, infant nurse**.
- puericoltura** - n. f. (pr. \ p[ue]jericult'ue[r]& \) At plr. **puericoltura**. - **puericoltura, child welfare**.
- pueril** - adj. (pr. \ p[ue]er'il \) Ms. plr. **puerij** - fm. sng. and plr. **pueril, puerij**. - Note that, according to the general rule, the fm. should be (and it can actually be) **puerila**,

puerile - 1) - childish, child-like. - 2) - puerile, foolish, silly.

puerilism - n. m. (pr. \p[ue]rɪl'izm\) Inv. at plr. - **puerilism**.

puerilità - n. f. (pr. \p[ue]rɪlɪt' & \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **puerility**. - 2) - **childishness, silliness**.

puerissia - n. f. (pr. \p[ue]rɪ'si & \) At plr. **puerissie**. - **childhood**.

puèrpera - n. f. (pr. \p[ue]r'per & \) At plr. **puèrpere**. - **puerpera, woman in childbirth**.

puerperal - adj. (pr. \p[ue]r'per & l \) Ms. plr. **puerperaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **puerperal, puerperaj**. - **puerperal**.

puerpéri - n. m. (pr. \p[ue]r'p'eri \) Inv. at plr. - **puerperium, lying-in**. See also the term "*pajola*".

pugn - n. m. (pr. \p[ue]n\) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **fist**. - 2) - **punch, blow**. - 3) - **fistful, handful, bunch**. - 4) - **hand**.

pugnà - n. f. (pr. \p[ue]n' & \) Inv. at plr. - **fistful, handful**.

pugnaj - n. m. (pr. \p[ue]n' & l \) At plr. **pugnaj**. - **dagger**.

pugnala - n. f. (pr. \p[ue]n' & l' & \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **stab**. - 2) - **great blow, severe shock** (in a fig. sense).

pugnador - n. (pr. \p[ue]n' & l' & d'ur \) - See **pugnator**.

pugnator - n. (pr. \p[ue]n' & l' & t'ur \) Ms. plr. **pugnator** - fm. sng. and plr. **pugnatoriss, pugnatoriss**. - **stabber**.

pugnale - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \p[ue]n' & l' e \) - **to stab**.

pugnanché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \p[ue]n' & ng'k'e \) - See **pugnaté**.

pugnaté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \p[ue]n' & t' e \) - **to punch, to hit with fists**. See also the term "*pugnanché*".

pugnaton - n. m. (pr. \p[ue]n' & t' u'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **strong punch, strong blow with a fist**.

pugnet - n. m. (pr. \p[ue]n' & t' \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **weak punch**. - 2) - **small handful**. - 3) - **wrist** (anatomy).

puija - n. f. (pr. \p[ue]i'j & \) At plr. (when applicable) **puije** - 1) - **hangnail**. - 2) - **pip** (veterinary). See also the terms "*pvia, puvia, pèvia*".

pùles - n. f. (pr. \p[ue]l'æz \) Inv. at plr. - **flea** (zoology - *Pulex irritans*). There is a way of saying "*a-i son le pùles ch'a l'han la toss* = lit. *there are the fleas which have the cough*" about worrying for silly questions, something for which it doesn't worth while worrying, and not even consider. See also the terms "*pùles, pulia*".

pulèzzé - 1) - n. m. (pr. \p[ue]l'æzz'e \) Inv. at plr. - **nest of fleas, pigsty**.

pulèzzé - 2) - adj. (pr. \p[ue]l'æzz'e \) Ms. plr. **pulèzzé** - fm. sng. and plr. **pulèzzera, pulèzzere**. - **full of fleas, flea-ridden**.

puli - 1) - n. m. (pr. \pul'i \) Inv. at plr. - **poultry-pen, hen-pen**. See also the terms "*polé, gioch*".

puli - 2) - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \pul'i \) - 1) - **to clean**. - 2) - **to wipe, to wash, to dust, to brush** (in general). - 3) - **to polish, to smooth**. See also the terms "*polidé, nèttié, netié*".

pulia - n. f. (pr. \pul'i & \) At plr. **pulie**. - 1) - **flea**. In this sense see also the term "pùles". - 2) - **cleaning, cleaning up, wipe, wiping**. In this sense see also the terms "*pulia* 2nd meaning, *polidà*". - 3) - **pulley, sheave** (mechanics).

pulidor - n. (pr. \p[ue]lɪd'ur \) Ms. plr. **pulidor** - fm. sng. and plr. **pulidòira, pulidòire**. - **cleaner, person assigned to cleaning**. See also the terms "*pulitor, pulidor*".

pulitor - n. (pr. \p[ue]lɪt'ur \) - See **pulidor**.

pulitriss - n. f. (pr. \p[ue]lɪtr'is \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **polishing-machine** (mechanics). - 2) - **seed-winnower** (agriculture). See also the term "*politriss*".

pùlpit - n. m. (pr. \p[ue]l'pɪt \) Inv. at plr. - **pulpit**. See also the term "*ambon*". A way of saying: "*sent da che pùlpit a ven la prêdica* ! = lit. *ear what kind of pulpit the preach comes from!*" about a person clearly incoherent with what he is saying.

pulsant - 1) - n. m. (pr. \p[ue]l's&nt \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **push-button**. - 2) - **bell-push, shutter-release** (photography), **pusher** (clock). See also the term "*boton*".

pulsant - 2) - adj. (pr. \p[ue]l's&nt \) Ms. plr. **pulsant** - fm. sng. and plr. **pulsanta, pulsante**. - **pulsating**.

pulsantera - n. f. (pr. \p[ue]l's&nt'er & \) At plr. **pulsantere**. - **push-button panel**. See also the term "*botonera*".

pulsassion - n. f. (pr. \p[ue]l's&si'u'ng \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **pulsation, beat, beating, throb, throbbing**. In this meaning see also the term "*bati*". - 2) - **angular frequency, pulsatace** (frequency multiplied by 2π).

pulsé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \p[ue]l's'e \) - **to pulsate, to beat**. It uses the aux "*avèj*". See also the terms "*bate, palpité*".

punass - n. m. (pr. \p[ue]n' & s \) Inv. at plr. - **green shield bug** (zoology - *Palomena prasina*). See also the term "*piàtola* 1st meaning".

punce - n. m. (pr. \p[ue]n' & ch \) Inv. at plr. - **punch** (drink). See also the term "*poncc*".

pungòla - n. f. (pr. \p[ue]n' & ol' & \) At plr. **pungòle**. - **morel** (mushroom). See also the term "*pongòla*".

puni - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \p[ue]n'i \) - **to punish, to chastise**. See also the term "*castighé*".

punibil - adj. (pr. \p[ue]n'ibil \) Ms. plr. **punibij** - fm. sng. and plr. **punibil, punibij**. - **punishable**.

punibilità - n. f. (pr. \p[ue]n'ibilit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **punishability, punishableness**.

punission - n. f. (pr. \p[ue]n'isi'u'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **punishment, punishing**.

punitiv - adj. (pr. \p[ue]n'it'iu \) Ms. plr. **punitiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **punitiva, punitive**. - **punitive, punitory**.

punitor - adj. and n. (pr. \p[ue]n'it'ur \) Ms. plr. **punitor** - fm. sng. and plr. **punitriss, punitriss**. - 1) - **punitive, punitory**. - 2) - **punisher, chastiser**.

pupa - n. f. (pr. \p[ue]p' & \) At plr. **pupe**. - 1) - **breast, tit**. - 2) - **udder**.

pupà - n. f. (pr. \p[ue]p' & \) Inv. at plr. - **feed, feeding, suck**.

puparin - n. (pr. \p[ue]p' & r'i'ng \) Ms. plr. **puparin** - fm. sng. and plr. **puparin-a, puparin-e**. - **suckling, nursing**.

puparòla - n. f. (pr. \p[ue]p' & r'ol' & \) At plr. **puparòle**. - **feeding-bottle**. See also the terms "*pupòira, bibron*".

pupass - n. m. (pr. \p[ue]p' & s \) Inv. at plr. - **sucker, offset, tiller, shoot** (botany). See also the term "*servaj*".

pupé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \p[ue]p'e \) - 1) - **to suck** (milk from the breast or the feeding-bottle). - 2) - **to suck up, to lap up** (jocular).

pupètta - n. f. (pr. \p[ue]p' & tt' & \) At plr. **pupètte**. - **small breast, small tit**. See also the term "*pupin*".

pupin - n. m. (pr. \p[ue]p'i'ng \) - See **pupètta**.

pupòira - n. f. (pr. \p[ue]p'oir' & \) - See **puparòla**.

pupù - n. m. (pr. \p[ue]p'ue \) Inv. at plr. - **hoopoe** (zoology - *Upupa epops*). See also the term "*popó, puta*".

pur - 1) - adj. (pr. \p[ue]r \) Ms. plr. **pur** - fm. sng. and plr. **pura, pure**. - 1) - **pure**. - 2) - **mere, plain, simple, sheer**. - 3) - **chaste, pure**. - 4) - **untainted, clear, pure**.

pur - 2) - cng.. (pr. \p[ue]r \) - See **pura**.

pura - 1) - cng. (pr. \p[ue]r & \) - **and yet, nevertheless**.

pura - 2) - adv. (pr. \p[ue]r & \) - 1) - **also**. In this sense the term is quite an italianism. See the terms "*èdcò, 'dcò, anche*". - 2) - **of course, as you like, if you like**. E.g. "*ch'a fasa pura!* = *please, do as you like!*".

purament - adv. (pr. \p[ue]r & m'ænt \) - only, just, simply E.g. "*sto vin a l'é fàit purament con mia uva* = *this wine is just made with my grapes*".

puréa - n. f. (pr. \p[ue]r'e & \) At plr. **purée**. - **mash, purée** (cooking). See also the term "**purèja**".

purèja - n. f. (pr. \p[ue]r'æy & \) - See **puréa**.

purèssa - n. f. (pr. \p[ue]r'æss & \) At plr. **purèsse**. - **purity, pureness, clearness**.

- purga** - n. f. (pr. \ p[ue]rg& \) At plr. **purghe**. - **1** - **purgation, purging, purge**. - **2** - **purge, purgative**. - **3** - **purge** (politics). - **4** - **scouring** (textile). - **5** - **boring person** (slang term).
- purgador** - n. (pr. \ p[ue]rg&d'ur \) Ms. plr. **purgador** - fm. sng. and plr. **purgadòira, purgadòire**. - **1** - **worker assigned to depuration**. - **2** - **drain for rain-water**. See also the term "*purgator*".
- purgadura** - n. f. (pr. \ p[ue]rg&d'[ue]r& \) At plr. **purgadure**. - **1** - **purgation, purging, depurating, cleansing**. - **2** - **impurities**. - **3** - **suppuration** (medical).
- purgant** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ p[ue]rg&nt \) Inv. at plr. - **cathartic, purge, purgative**. See also the term "*purgativ* 1)".
- purgant** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ p[ue]rg&nt \) Ms. plr. **purgant** - fm. sng. and plr. **purganta, purgante**. - **cathartic, purging, purgative**. See also the term "*purgativ* 2)".
- purgassion** - n. f. (pr. \ p[ue]rg&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **purgation, cleansing**. - **2** - **purgation, expiation** (religion). - **3** - **clearing, release, redemption** (legal). - **4** - **suppuration** (medical).
- purgateuri** - n. m. (pr. \ p[ue]rg&t[oe]ri \) Inv. at plr. (if required). - **purgatory** (religion and in a fig. sense).
- purgativ** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ p[ue]rg&t'iu \) - See **purgant** 1).
- purgativ** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ p[ue]rg&t'iu \) - See **purgant** 2).
- purgator** - n. (pr. \ p[ue]rg&t'ur \) - See **purgador**.
- purgatòri** - adj. (pr. \ p[ue]rg&t'ori \) Ms. plr. **purgatòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **purgatòria, purgatòrie**. - **purgatorial**.
- purghé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p[ue]rg'e \) - **1** - **to purge, to administer a purge** (medical). - **2** - **to purify, to depurate, to cleanse**. - **3** - **to purge, to clean, to free** (from). - **4** - **to purge away, to expiate** (religion). - **5** - **to purge** (politics). - **6** - **to expurgate** (literature).
- purghése** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ p[ue]rg'ese \) - **1** - **to purge oneself, to take a purge**. - **2** - **to purify oneself** (in a fig. sense).
- purghèta** - n. f. (pr. \ p[ue]rg'ètt& \) At plr. **purghètte**. - **light purge**.
- purificassion** - n. f. (pr. \ p[ue]rif&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **purification, purifying, cleansing, purging**. Note that "*festà dla purificassion (dla Madòna)*" or "*la Candelòra*" = "*the Purification of the Virgin Mary*" or "*Candlemas*".
- purificator** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ p[ue]rif&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **purificator** (religion). - **2** - **purifier, cleanser**.
- purificator** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ p[ue]rif&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **purificator** - fm. sng. and plr. **purificatress, purificatress**. - **purifying, cleansing**.
- purifiché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p[ue]rif&e \) - **to purify, to cleanse, to purge** (in any meaning).
- purifichése** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p[ue]rif&ese \) - **to purify oneself, to become pure, to be purified**.
- purism** - n. m. (pr. \ p[ue]r'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **purism**.
- purista** - n. (pr. \ p[ue]r'ist& \) Ms. plr. **purista** - fm. sng. and plr. **purista, puriste**. - **purist**.
- puristisch** - adj. (pr. \ p[ue]r'istic \) Ms. plr. **puristisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **puristica, puristiche**. - **puristic, puristical**.
- purità** - n. f. (pr. \ p[ue]rit' \) Inv. at plr. - **purity, pureness**.
- puritan** - n. and adj. (pr. \ p[ue]rit'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **puritan** - fm. sng. and plr. **puritan-a, puritan-e**. - **1** - **Puritan** (sbst. and adj.) (religion). - **2** - **puritan, old square toes** (sbst.) (in a fig. sense). - **3** - **puritanic, puritanical** (adj.) ((in a fig. sense)).
- puritanésim** - n. m. (pr. \ p[ue]rit'&n'ezim \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **Puritanism**. (religion). - **2** - **puritanism** (in a fig. sense).
- purolensa** - n. f. (pr. \ p[ue]rul'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **purolense**. - **1** - **purulence, purulency, suppuration, festering**. - **2** - **matter, pus**. (medical).
- purolent** - adj. (pr. \ p[ue]rul'ænt \) Ms. plr. **purolent** - fm. sng. and plr. **purolenta, purolente**. - **purulent, suppurating, festering**.
- pursangh** - n. and adj. (pr. \ p[ue]rs'&[ng]g \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **thoroughbred**.
- pursil** - n. m. (pr. \ p[ue]rs'il \) At plr. **pursij**. - **pigsty, piggery**. See also the loc. "*stala dij crin*", and the term "*porsil*".
- purz** - n. f. (pr. \ p[ue]rz \) - See **pùles**
- putròp** - adv. and excl. (pr. \ bel&v'&[ng]s \) - **1** - **unfortunately** (adv.). - **2** - **alas!** (excl.). See also the term "*belavans*".
- puslagi** - n. m. (pr. \ p[ue]sl'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **virginity**.
- puss** - adj. (pr. \ p[ue]s \) Ms. plr. **puss** - fm. sng. and plr. **pussa, pusse**. - **affected, simpering, mincing, mawkish**.
- pussia** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ p[ue]si' \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **fondled, caressed**.
- pussardon** - n. (pr. \ p[ue]s'rd'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **pussardon** - fm. sng. and plr. **pussardon-a, pussardon-e**. - **affected person, simpering person**.
- pussaria** - n. f. (pr. \ p[ue]s'rî& \) Ar plr. **pussarie**. - **affectedness, affectation, mawkishness**. See also the terms "*pussaria, pussiògna, pussiada*".
- pussiada** - n. f. (pr. \ p[ue]si'd& \) At plr. **pussiade**. - **caress, blandishment**. See also the term "*pussaira*".
- pussaria** - n. f. (pr. \ p[ue]si'rî& \) - See **pussaria**.
- pussié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p[ue]si'e \) - **to fondle, to pet, to caress**. See also the terms "*poponé, papoté*".
- pussiògna** - n. f. (pr. \ p[ue]si'o[gn] \) - See **pussaria**.
- pùssola** - n. f. (pr. \ p[ue]sul' \) At plr. **pùssole**. - **polecac, fitchew** (zoology - *Mustela putorius*). See also the terms "*spùssola, pitòis*" and the loc. "*mustèila, spussòira, gat feièir, gata feièira-a*".
- puta** - n. f. (pr. \ p[ue]t' \) At plr. **pute**. - **hoopoe** (zoology - *Upupa epops*). See also the term "*popó, pupù*".
- putané** - n. m. (pr. \ p[ue]t'n'e \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **who goes about with whores**. - **2** - **whoremonger**.
- putanèta** - n. f. (pr. \ p[ue]t'n'ètt& \) At plr. **putanètte**. - **girl of easy virtue, woman of loose morals**.
- putan-a** - n. f. (pr. \ p[ue]t'&[ng] \) At plr. **putan-e**. - **whore, prostitute**.
- putativ** - adj. (pr. \ p[ue]t't'iu \) Ms. plr. **putativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **putativa, putative**. - **putative, reputed**.
- putiféri** - n. m. (pr. \ p[ue]t'iferi \) Inv. at plr. - **row, uproar, shindy**.
- putin** - n. m. (pr. \ p[ue]t'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **little boy, child**. - **2** - **putto**.
- putrefàit** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ p[ue]tref&it \) Ms. plr. **putrefàit** - fm. sng. and plr. **putrefàita, putrefàite**. - **putrefied, putrid, decomposed, rotten**. See also the terms "*pùtrid, mars*".
- putrefassion** - n. f. (pr. \ p[ue]tref&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **putrefaction, decay, decomposition**.
- putrefé** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ p[ue]trefe \) - **1** - **to putrefy** (trs. and int) - **2** - **to decompose, to decay, to rot, to go bad**. In this sense see also the term "*putrefésse*".
- putrefésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ p[ue]trefesse \) - **to decompose, to putrefy, to decay, to rot, to go bad**.
- putrela** - n. f. (pr. \ p[ue]tr'el& \) At plr. **putrele**. - **iron-beam, girder, I-beam**.
- pùtrid** - adj. (pr. \ p[ue]trid \) Ms. plr. **pùtrid** - fm. sng. and plr. **pùtrida, pùtride**. - **putrefied, putrid, decomposed, rotten**. See also the terms "*putrefàit, mars*".
- putridum** - n. m. (pr. \ p[ue]trid'ue[m] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **putridity, rot**. - **2** - **corruption, rottenness** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*marsum*".
- puvia** - n. f. (pr. \ p[ue]vi' \) At plr. (when applicable) **puvie**. - **1** - **hangnail**. - **2** - **pip** (veterinary). See also the terms "*pèvija, puija, pvia*".

puvios - adj. (pr.\ p[ue]vi'uz \) Ms. plr. **puvios** - fm. sng. and
plr. **puviosa, puviose**. - **1** - **affected with pip** (veterinary).

- **2** - **thirsty** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*pëvios*".
pvià - n. f. (pr.\ pvi'è \) - See **puvia**.

Letter Q

q - nineteenth letter of the alphabet and n. f. (pr. \ [qu] \) - **q**.
The letter is always associated to the vowel " u ", giving an unique sound. (See in the grammar: "Spelling and Phonology").

quacc - 1) - adj. (pr. \ [qu]'&[ch] \) Ms. plr. **quacc** - fm. sng. and plr. **quacia, quace**. - **cowering, crouching, quiet**.
Ways of saying : - A) - "*sté quacc = to stay quite and in silence*". - B) - "*monia quacia = lit. "crouching nun, quiet nun"*". = "*demure-looking person, person who looks good but unreliable*" or also "*quiet but incapable person*".

quacc - 2) - adv. (pr. \ [qu]'&[ch] \) - **quietly, stealthily**.

quacé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ [qu]'&[ch]'e \) - **to huddle**.

quacésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ [qu]'&[ch]'ese \) - **to crouch, to cower, to squat**. See also ther terns "*cacisse, quaciarsesse, quacionesse, squacésse*".

quaci - adj. (pr. \ [qu]'&[ch]i \) Ms. plr. **quaci** - fm. sng. and plr. **quacia, quace**. - **crouched, crouching**. See also the terms "*caci, quacc*".

quaciarsesse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ [qu]'&[ch]i&r'ese \) - See **quacésse**.

quaciaron (a ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ & [qu]'&[ch]i&r'u[ng] \) - **squatting, crouching**.

quacionesse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ [qu]'&[ch]iun'ese \) - See **quacésse**.

quàder - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]'&dær \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - picture, painting**. - **2) - picture, description, outline** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - board, panel** (electricity, controls, etc.), **frame** (television). - **4) - cadre, cadres**. - **5) - scene** (cinema). - **6) - table, chart**. - **7) - square**. - **8) - set square, mitre square** (drawing).

quader - 2) - adj. (pr. \ [qu]'&dær \) Ms. plr. **quàder** - fm. sng. and plr. **quàdra, quàdre**. - **square, squared**. See also the term "*quadrà 2)*".

quadern - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]'&d'ærn \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - copy-book, exercise-book, note-book** - **2) - book** (commercial). See also the term "*scartari*".

quadèrnet - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]'&d'ærn'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **small copy-book, pocket diary**.

quadèrtin - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]'&d'ær'ti[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - small picture**. - **2) - small square**. See also the term "*quadrèttin*".

quadèrton - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]'&d'ær'tu[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - (relatively) large painting**. - **2) - (relatively) large square**.
The term is an association of a diminutive and an augmentative. This means that the term indicates a painting quite large for being a "small painting" (but anyway not absolutely "large") and the same for squares. (E.g. a fabric chequered with "large" squares). See also the term "*quadrèttton*".

quadrà - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]'&dr' \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - square** (geometry, mathematics, military and in general). - **2) - ring** (boxing). - **3) - quad, quadrat** (typography). - **4) - ward-room** (ships).

quadrà - 2) - adj. (pr. \ [qu]'&dr' \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - square, squared**. - **2) - square** (mathematics). - **3) - quadrature** (anatomy). - **4) - square, solid**. - **5) - well-balanced, level-headed, sensible** (in a fig. sense).

quadratura - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]'&dr'd[ue]r& \) At plr. **quadrature**. - **1) - squaring, square**. - **2) - quadrature, squaring** (mathematics). - **3) - quadrature** (astronomy). See also the term "*quadratura*".

quadragesim - adj. num. ord. (pr. \ [qu]'&dr&j'ezim \) Ms. plr. **quadragesim** - fm. sng. and plr. **quadragesima,**

quadragesime. - **fortieth**. Them not very used, See also the term "*quarantésim*" and the loc. "*ch'a fà quaranta*".

quadrament - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]'&r&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - framing**. - **2) - arrangement**. - **3) - organization**. See also the term "*anquadrament*".

quadràngol - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]'&dr'&[ng]gul \) At plr. **quadràngoj**. - **quadrangle** (geometry).

quadrangolar - adj. (pr. \ [qu]'&dr'&[ng]gul'&r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **quadrangular, tetragonal**.

quadrant - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]'&dr'&nt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - quadrant** (science). - **2) - dial, dial-plate, clock-face**.

quadraria - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]'&dr'r'i& \) At plr. **quadrarie**. - **1) - picture-gallery**. - **2) - picture collection**. See also the term "*quadreria*".

quadràtich - adj. (pr. \ [qu]'&dr'&tic \) Ms. plr. **quadràtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **quadràtica, quadràtiche**. - **quadratic** (mathematics).

quadratura - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]'&dr't[ue]r& \) - See **quadratura**.

quadré - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ [qu]'&dr'e \) - **1) - to square, to make square** (trs.) (geometry). - **2) - to raise to the power of two, to square** (trs.) (mathematics). - **3) - to balance, to reconcile** (trs.) (commercial). - **4) - to balance** (int.) (calculations, etc.) - **5) - to fit, to suit** (int.). - **6) - to be to one's taste** (int.).

quadrél - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]'&dr'el \) At plr. **quadréj**. - **1) - square tile**. - **2) - saddler's needle**. See also the term "*quarél*".

quadreladura - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]'&drel'd[ue]r& \) At plr. **quadreladure**. - **tile-flooring, brick-paving**.

quadreria - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]'&dr'r'i& \) - See **quadraria**.

quadret - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]'&dr'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - small picture**. - **2) - small square**. - **3) - nice sight, nice picture** (in a fig. sense).

quadrèttà - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ [qu]'&dr'ètt' \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - squared, in squares**. - **2) - chequered, checkered** (fabric).

quadrèttadura - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]'&dr'ètt'&t[ue]r& \) At plr. **quadrèttadure**. - **1) - division into squares**. - **2) - checks, chequerwork**.

quadrètté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ [qu]'&dr'ètt'e \) - **1) - to divide into squares, to square off**. - **2) - to chequer, to checker**.

quadrèttin - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]'&dr'ètt'i[ng] \) - See **quadrèrtin**.

quadrèttton - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]'&dr'ètt'u[ng] \) - See **quadrèrton**.

quàdri - 1) - n. m. plr. (pr. \ [qu]'&dri \) Only plr. - **diamonds** (card games).

quadri... - prefix. (pr. \ [qu]'&dri... \) - **quadri... , tetra... , four-...** . This prefix multiplies by four the referred entity (as it does in English). Some examples in the following.

quàdrica - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]'&dr'ic& \) At plr. **quàdriche**. - **quadratic surface**. (geometry).

quàdrich - adj. (pr. \ [qu]'&dr'ic \) Ms. plr. **quàdrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **quàdrica, quàdriche**. - **quadratic**. (geometry).

quadrìcipit - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]'&dr'i[ch]'i'pit \) Inv. at plr. - **quadriceps** (anatomy).

quadrìcromia - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]'&dr'icrom'i& \) At plr. **quadrìcromie**. - **four-colour process** (typography).

quadrìcrom - adj. (pr. \ [qu]'&dr'icrom \) Ms. plr. **quadrìcrom** - fm. sng. and plr. **quadrìcroma, quadrìcrome**. - **four-color** (as an attribute) (typography).

quadrìdimensional - adj. (pr. \ [qu]'&dr'idimà[ng]siun'&l \) Ms. plr. **quadrìdimensionaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **quadrìdimensional, quadrìdimensionaj**. - **four-dimensional**.

quadrìenal - 1) - adj. (pr. \ [qu]'&dr'ien'&l \) Ms. plr. **quadrìenaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **quadrìenal, quadrìenaj**. -

1) - quadriennial, four-year (as an attribut). - **2) - quadriennial, four-yearly.**

quadriennial - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]&drien'el \) At plr. **quadrienaj**. - **four-yearly exhibition** (art).

quadrieni - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&dri'eni \) Inv. at plr. - **quadriennium, period of four years.**

quadrieffeu - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&dri'f[oe]y \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - four-leaved clover** (botany). - **2) - quaterfoil** (architecture). - **3) - clover-leaf junction** (roads). - See also the term "*quatfeuje*".

quadrigémin - adj. (pr. \ [qu]&drij'emi[ng] \) Ms. plr. **quadrigémin** - fm. sng. and plr. **quadrigémin-a, quadrigemin-e**. - **quadrigeminal, quadrigeminous.**

quadrija - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]&dr'i'y & \) At plr. **quadrije**. - **quadrille** (dance, music). See also the term "*quadrilia*".

quadrijé (a ---) - adj. loc. (pr. \ & [qu]&dri'y'e \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **squared, chequered.**

quadrilat - n. m. (pr. \ & [qu]&dril't & \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - quadrilateral** (geometry). - **2) - four-sided stronghold** (military).

quadrilàter - adj. pr. \ & [qu]&dril'tæ'r \) Ms. plr. **quadrilater** - fm. sng. and plr. **quadrilatera, quadrilàtere**. - **quadrilateral, four-sided.**

quadrilia - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]&dr'i'li & \) - See **quadrìja**.

quadrimestr - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&drim'estr \) Inv. at plr. - **four-month period.**

quadrimestral - adj. (pr. \ [qu]&drimestr'el \) Ms. plr. **quadrimestraj** - fm. sng. and plr. **quadrimestral, quadrimestraj**. - **four-monthly.**

quadrimotor - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&drimut'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **four engined aircraft.**

quadrimotor - adj. (pr. \ [qu]&drimut'ur \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **four engined.**

quadrinomial - adj. (pr. \ [qu]&drinumi'el \) Ms. plr. **quadrinomiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **quadrinomial, quadrinomiaj**. - **quadrinomial** (mathematics).

quadrinòmi - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&drin'omi \) Inv. at plr. - **quadrinomial** (mathematics).

quadriparti - 1) - adj. (pr. \ [qu]&drip'rt'i \) Ms. plr. **quadripartì** - fm. sng. and plr. **quadripartia, quadripartie**. - **1) - quadripartite**. - **2) - four-party** (as an attribute).

quadriparti - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&drip'rt'i \) Inv. at plr. - **four-party government.**

quadrissilabo - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&dris'il&bô \) Inv. at plr. - **quadrissyllable.**

quadrissilabo - 2) - adj. (pr. \ [qu]&dris'il&bô \) Ms. plr. **quadrissilabo** - fm. sng. and plr. **quadrissilaba, quadrissilabe**. - **quadrissyllabic.**

quadriivi - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&dr'i'vi \) Inv. at plr. - **cross-roads.**

quadrùpede - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&dr'ue]pede \) Inv. at plr. - **quadruped**. See also the term "*quatgambe, quatpiòte*".

quadrùpede - 2) - adj. (pr. \ [qu]&dr'ue]pede \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **quadruped, quadrupedal, four-footed**. See also the term "*quatgambe, quatpiòte*".

quadruplicasson - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]&dr[ue]plic&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **quadruplication.**

quadrupliché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ [qu]&dr[ue]plik'e \) - **to quadruplicate, to quadruple, to multiply by four.**

quadruplichésse - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ [qu]&dr[ue]plik'ese \) - **to quadruple, to become four times as much.**

quàdruplo - 1) - adj. (pr. \ [qu]&dr[ue]plu \) Ms. plr. **quadruplo** - fm. sng. and plr. **quadupla, quadruple**. - **quadruple, four times as much**. See also the loc. "*quat vòlte tant*".

quàdruplo - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&dr[ue]plu \) Inv. at plr. - **quadruple.**

quai - prn. and adj. ms. plr. (pr. \ [qu]'i \) - At sng. **qual** fm. sng. and plr. **quala, quale**. - **1) - which, what** (interr. adj.)

E. g. "*quai quader i l'eve pijà ? = which paintings did you take?*" : "*èd quai liber it l'has da manca ? = what books do you need?*" . For other uses see the term "*che*". - **2) - which, what** (interr. prn.). E. g. "*quai ch'i pijeve = which do you take?*" . - Note that in these casos often the term "*quai*" is associated to the cng. "*che*".(or "*ch'...*"). - **3) - which, who, whom, that, whose**. (rel. prn.) E. g. "*a son ij contadin dai quai i l'oma trovà bon-e patate = they are the farmer from whom we got good potatoes*". See also the terms "*che, dont*", and. mainly, see the grammar.

quaicadun - indf. prn. (pr. \ [qu]&ic'd[ue][ng] \) Ms. plr. **quaicadun** - fm. sng. and plr. **quaicadun-a, quaicadun-e**. - **1) - someone, somebody, some**. E. g. "*quaicadun a ventrà ch'a lo fasa = someone will have to do it*" ; "*quaicadun a manca = some is missing*" - **2) - anyone, anybody, any** (interr. neg.). E.g. "*quaidun a l'ha pijàlo ? = did anybody take it ?*" . - See also the terms "*quaidun, quaicun, quaicadun*".

quaiçh - indf. adj. (pr. \ [qu]'ic \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. (usually used at sng.). - **1) - some, a few**. E.g. "*i l'hai quàich problema = I have some problems*". - **2) - any, a few**. (interr. neg.). E. g. "*l'has-to quaiçh patata ? = have you got any potatoes ?*" . See also the term "*quèich*". Note that the expression "*an quàich pòst*" is translated into "*somewhere*".

quaiçosètta - indf. prn. (pr. \ [qu]&icuz'ett & \) Only fm. and inv. at plr. (used usually at sng.). - **1) - (a bit of) something, something (small)**. - **2) - (a bit of) anything, anything (small)**. - **3) - just a trifle, just a mere nothing**. See also the terms "*quaiçosèttin-a, quaiçoslin-a, quaiçoslinètta*".

quaiçosèttin-a - indf. prn. (pr. \ [qu]&icuz'ett'i[ng] & \) - See **quaiçosètta**.

quaiçoslinètta - indf. prn. (pr. \ [qu]&icuzlin'ett & \) - See **quaiçosètta**.

quaiçoslin-a - indf. prn. (pr. \ [qu]&icui'i[ng] & \) - See **quaiçosètta**.

quaiçòs - indf. prn. (pr. \ [qu]&ic'oz \) Inv. in gnd. only sng. - **1) - something**. E.g. "*i l'hai quaiçòs da dite = I've something to tell you*". - **2) - anything**. (interr. neg. conditional) E. g. "*se it l'has da manca 'd quaiçòs ven a pijélo = if you need anything come to take it*" . - See also the term "*quaiçòsa*".

quaiçòsa - indf. prn. (pr. \ [qu]&ic'oz & \) - See **quaiçòs**.

quaicun - indf. prn. (pr. \ [qu]&ic'ue][ng] \) See **quaicadun**.

quaidun - indf. prn. (pr. \ [qu]&id'ue][ng] \) See **quaicadun**.

quaivolta - adv. (pr. \ [qu]&iv'olt & \) - **sometimes**.

quaj - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]'y \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - vesicle, corn, callus** (at the hands) for corns at the feet see the term "*ajassin*". - **2) - rennet**. In this sense see also the terms "*caj, cajet, quajet, prèis*".

quaja - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]'y & \) At plr. **quaje**. - **quail** (zoology - *Coturnix coturnix*).

quajà - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]'y & \) Inv. at plr. - **curd**.

quajadura - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]'y & d'ue]r & \) At plr. **quajadure**. - **curdling.**

quajareul - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]'y & r'oe] \) At plr. **quajareuj**. - **quail-pipe.**

quajass - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]'y & s \) Inv. at plr. - **chub** (zoology - *Leuciscus cephalus*). See also the terms "*quajast, scajon, scajass*".

quajast - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]'y & st \) - See **quajass**.

quajé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ [qu]'y'e \) - **to curdle**. See also the term "*quajésse*".

quajésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ [qu]'y'ese \) - **to curdle**. See also the term "*quajé*".

quajet - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]'y & et \) - See **quaj** 2nd meaning.

quajètta - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]'y & ett & \) At plr. **quajètte**. - **1) - small roulade** (cooking). In this sense see also the term

"roladin-a" - **2) - young quail, small quail**. In this sense see also the term "quajòt".

quajòt - n. m. (pr. \ [qu] & 'yot \) Inv at plr. - **young quail, small quail**. See also the term "quajèta 2nd meaning".

qual - prn. and adj. sng. (pr. \ [qu] & 'l \) - At plr. **quai** fm. sng. and plr. **quala, quale**. but also fm. sng. and plr. **qual, quai**. - **1) - which, what** (interr. adj.) E. g. "qual quader i l'ève pijà ? = *which painting did you take?* " : "èd qual liber it l'has da manca? = *what book do you need?* ". For other uses see the term "che". - **2) - which, what** (interr. prn.). E. g. "qual ch'i pijeve" = *which do you take?* ". - Note that in these casos often the term "qual" is associated to the cng. "che". (or "ch'..."). - **3) - which, who, whom, that, whose**. (rel. prn.) E. g. "a l'é l contadin dal qual i l'oma trovà bon-e patate = *he is the farmer from whom we got good potatoes*". See also the terms "che, dont", and, mainly, see the grammar.

quala - adj. and prn fm. sng. (pr. \ [qu] & 'l & \) - See **qual**.

quale - adj. and prn fm. plr. (pr. \ [qu] & 'le \) - See **quaj**.

qualifica - n. f. (pr. \ [qu] & 'fic & \) At plr. **qualifiche**. - **1) - qualification, title**. - **2) - rating**.

qualificà - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ [qu] & 'fic & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - qualified, competent**. - **2) - distinguished, remarkable, excellent**. - **3) - skilled, skilful**.

qualificàbil - adj. (pr. \ [qu] & 'fic & 'bil \) Ms. plr. **qualificàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **qualificàbil, qualificàbij**. - **qualifiable**.

qualificant - adj. (pr. \ [qu] & 'fic & 'bil \) Ms. plr. **qualificant** - fm. sng. and plr. **qualificanta, qualificante**. - **that (who) qualifies**.

qualificassion - n. f. (pr. \ [qu] & 'fic & 'si' u' ng \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - qualification**. - **2) - qualifying event** (sport).

qualificativ - adj. (pr. \ [qu] & 'fic & 't'iu \) Ms. plr. **qualificativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **qualificativa, qualificative**. - **1) - qualificative, qualifying, qualificatory**. - **2) - descriptive** (grammar "*descriptive adj.* = *agetiv qualificativ*").

qualificator - n. m. (pr. \ [qu] & 'fic & 't'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **qualifier** (computer).

qualifiché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ [qu] & 'liifik'e \) - **to qualify, to characterize, to define, to style, to call**.

qualifichesse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ [qu] & 'ifik'ese \) - **1) - to describe oneself**. - **2) - to qualify**.

qualità - n. f. (pr. \ [qu] & 'lit & \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - quality, nature, property**. E.g. "patate 'd bon-a qualità = *potatoes of good quality*"; "l'inersia a l'é na qualità dla massa = *inertia is a property of the mass*". - **2) - kind, sort, species**. E.g. "a-i son vaire qualità 'd pom = *there are many kinds of apple*". - **3) - quality, merit**. E.g. "a l'ha tante bon-e qualità, ma a l'é nen bon a traté con la gent = *he has many good qualities but he is not able to deal with people*". - **4) - capacity**. E.g. "an mia qualità d'ovrié... = *in my capacity od worker*...". - **5) - class, social standing**. E.g. "gent d'ogni qualità = *people of all classes*". Then we note : - A) - "vin èd bon-a qualità = *choice wine, good quality wine*". - B) - "travajé an qualità d'autista = *to work as a driver*".

qualitativ - adj. (pr. \ [qu] & 'lit & 't'iu \) Ms. plr. **qualitativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **qualitativa, qualitative**. - **qualitative**.

qualitativament - adv. (pr. \ [qu] & 'lit & 'tiv & 'm'ænt \) - **qualitatively**. Italianism. See also the loc. "da na mira qualitativa, am manera qualitativa".

qualonque - indf. adj. (pr. \ [qu] & 'lu' ng [qu] & 'e \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - See also the terms "qualsëssia, qualsissia, qualsiassi". - **1) - any**. E.g. "A son còse che qualonque pèrson-a a peul capì = *These are things that any person can understand*". - **2) - whatever, whichever**. E.g. "qualonque còsa it fase, a l'é sempe sbalià = *whatever thing you do, it is always wrong*". - **3) - every, each**. E.g. "qualonque document a l'é registrà = *each paper is registered*". - **4) - ordinary, common**. E.g. "a l'é na

pèrson-a qualonque = *he is an ordinary person*". See also the terms "qualsëssia, qualsiassi, qualissia".

qualonquism - n. m. (pr. \ [qu] & 'lu' ng [qu] & 'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - "Qualunquismo"** (politics). - **2) - non-committalism**.

qualonquista - n. and adj. (pr. \ [qu] & 'lu' ng [qu] & 'ist & \) Ms. plr. **qualonquista** - fm. sng. and plr. **qualonquista, qualonquiste**. - **1) - supporter of "Qualunquismo"** (sbst.). - **2) - non-committed person** (sbst.). - **3) - non-committal** (adj.). In this sense see also the term "qualonquistic".

qualonquistic - adj. (pr. \ [qu] & 'lu' ng [qu] & 'istic \) Ms. plr. **qualonquistic** - fm. sng. and plr. **qualonquistica, qualonquistiche**. - **non-committal** (adj.). Aee also the term "qualonquista 3rd meaning".

qualora - cng. (pr. \ [qu] & 'l'ur & \) - **in case, if**. Term not very used. See also the term "se" and the loc. "se mai, se dël cas, quand se".

qualsëssia - indf. adj. (pr. \ [qu] & 's' s' i & \) - See **qualonque**.

qualsiassi - indf. adj. (pr. \ [qu] & 's' i & 's' i \) - See **qualonque**.

qualsissia - indf. adj. (pr. \ [qu] & 's' i & 's' i & \) - See **qualonque**.

quand - 1) - adv. (pr. \ [qu] & 'nd \) - **when**. E.g. "i sai nen quand i vnireu = *I don't know when I will come*". See also the term "cand".

quand - 2) - cng. (pr. \ [qu] & 'nd \) - **1) - when**. E.g. "quand i j'era militar... = *when I was soldier*...". - **2) - whenever**. - E.g. "quand am ved a va via = *whenever he sees me he goes away*". - **3) - if, since, when**. E.g. "quand a l'é parèj. = *if that is the case*...". - **4) - while**. E.g. "fa nen romor quand i studio = *don't make noise while I'm studying*". See also the term "cand".

quand - n. m. (pr. \ [qu] & 'nd \) Inv. at plr. - **(the) when**. See also the term "cand".

quand ben che - cng. loc. (pr. \ [qu] & 'nd bæ' ng ke \) See **quantonque**.

quand bin che - cng. loc. (pr. \ [qu] & 'nd bi' ng ke \) See **quantonque**.

quant - 1) - adj. (pr. \ [qu] & 'nt \) Ms. plr. **quanti** - fm. sng. and plr. **quanta, quante**. (note that this word has a ms. plr. different from the sng.). - **1) - how much / how many**. (interrogative, sometime also as a prn.). - **2) - what a lot, how much / how many** (eexclamative) - **3) - as much, as many, so much, so many**. - **4) - how much, how long, how far**.

quant - 2) - rel. prn. (pr. \ [qu] & 'nt \) Ms. plr. **quanti** - fm. sng. and plr. **quanta, quante**. (note that this word has a ms. plr. different from the sng.). - **1) - whoever, all those who**. (plr.). - **2) - whatever, what**. This term is hardly used, see also the loc. "coj che, lòn che, etc.". -

quant - 3) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu] & 'nt \) Inv. at plr. - **quantum** (physics). See also the term "quantum".

quant - 4) - adv. (pr. \ [qu] & 'nt \) - **1) - how, how much**. - **2) - as... as** (comparative). - **3) - as much as** (correlative of "tant" referred to vrb). - **4) - both... and** (correlative of "tant").

quantich - adj. (pr. \ [qu] & 'nt \) Ms. plr. **quàntich** - fm. sng. and plr. **quàntica, quàntiche**. - **quantic, quantum** (as an attribute). See also the term "quantistic".

quantificàbil - adj. (pr. \ [qu] & 'ntific & 'bil \) Ms. plr. **quàntificàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **quàntificàbil, quàntificàbij**. - **that can be quantified**.

quantificassion - n. f. (pr. \ [qu] & 'ntific & 'si' u' ng \) Inv. at plr. - **quantification**.

quantificator - n. m. (pr. \ [qu] & 'ntific & 't'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **quantifier**.

quantifiché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ [qu] & 'ntifik'e \) - **to quantify**.

quantissassion - n. f. (pr. \ [qu] & 'ntiz & 'si' u' ng \) Inv. at plr. - **quantization** (physics).

quantisé - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \ [qu] & 'ntiz'e \) - **to quantify**.

quantístich - adj. (pr. \ [qu]&nt'ístic \) Ms. plr. **quantístich** - fm. sng. and plr. **quantística, quantístiche**. - **quantic, quantum** (as an attribute). See also the term "*quantich*".

quantità - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]&ntit' \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - quantity. - 2) - quantity, amount, number. - 3) - lots, a lot, a great deal. - 4) - quantity** (physics).

quantitativ - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&ntit'ètiu \) Inv. at plr. - **quantity, amount, number.**

quantitativ - 2) - adj. (pr. \ [qu]&ntit'ètiu \) Ms. plr. **quantitativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **quantitativa, quantitativo**. - **quantitative.**

quantitativament - adv. (pr. \ [qu]&ntit'ètiv'm'ènt \) - **quantitatively.** Italianism (quite used). See also the adv. loc. "*da na mira quantitativa*" or "*an manera quantitativa*".

quantonque - cng. (pr. \ [qu]&nt'u[ng][qu]e \) - **although, though, even if.** See also the loc. "*combin (che), quand ben che, quand bin che*".

quantum - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&ntum \) - Inv. at plr. - **quantum** (physics). See also the term "*quant 3*". Note that in this case the pronounce of the lat "u" remains the Latine one (since the word is Latine).

quaquara - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]&qu'èr \) At plr. **quaquare. - 1) - cockchafer, May-bug** (zoology - *Melolontha melolontha*). In this sense see also the term "*givo*". - **2) - cetonian beetle** (zoology - *Cetonia*). In this sense see also the term "*sitogna*". - **3) - stag beetle** (zoology - *Lucanus cervus*). In this sense see also the term "*strompadij*" and the loc. "*serv volant*". - See also the term "*caquara*".

quaquaré - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ [qu]&qu'èr \) - **1) - to cackle, to gaggle, to cry as a goose. - 2) - to chatter, to blather** (in a fig. sense).

quara - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]&r \) At plr. **quare. - edge, corner, arris** (intersection line of two surfaces).

quaranta - 1) - crd. nmr. adj. (pr. \ [qu]&r'ènt \) Inv. in gnd. only plr. - **forty.**

quaranta - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&r'ènt \) Inv. at plr. - **forty.**

quarantèni - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&r'ènt'èni \) Inv. at plr. - **period of forty years.**

quaranten-a - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]&r'ènt'èng \) At plr. **quaranten-e. - 1) - period of forty days, quarantine.** (medical). - **2) - set of forty entities. - 3) - about forty** (years, days, etc.).

quarantèsim - ord. nmr. adj. (pr. \ [qu]&r'ènt'èzim \) Ms. plr. **quarantèsim** - fm. sng. and plr. **quarantèsima, quarantèsime. - fortieth.** See grammar for particularities of ord. nmr. adj. See also the loc. "*ch'a fà quaranta*", "*ch'a l'è quaranta*". Note that in fractionary numbers the loc. "*su quaranta, èd quaranta*" are also used

quaranteut - 1) - crd. nmr. adj. (pr. \ [qu]&r'ènt'èut \) Inv. in gnd. only plr. - **forty-eight.**

quaranteut - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&r'ènt'èut \) Inv. at plr. - **mess, confusion, noise, riot, rising.** Comes from the risings of 1848.

quarantín-a - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]&r'ènt'èng \) At plr. (if any) **quarantín-e. - quality of mais which grows ripe in forty days.** (mélia quarantín-a). Not to be confused with the term "*quarantèn-a*".

quaratore - n. f. plr. (pr. \ [qu]&r'ènt'èure \) Only plr. - **forty hour's devotion** (religion).

quarch - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&r'èrk \) Inv. at plr. - **quark** (nuclear physics).

quardora - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&r'diur \) Inv. at plr. - **quarter of an hour, fifteen minutes.** See also the loc. "*quart d'ora*".

quarél - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&r'èl \) At plr. **quaréj. - saddler's needle.** See also the term "*quadrél 2nd meaning*".

quarésima - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]&r'èzim \) At plr. **quarésime. - Lent** (religion). See also the term "*quaresma*".

quaresimal - 1) - adj. (pr. \ [qu]&rèzim'èl \) Ms. plr. **quaresimaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **quaresimal, quaresimaj. - Lenten, of Lent, Lent** (as an attribute).

quaresimal - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&rèzim'èl \) At plr. **quaresimaj - 1) - Lent sermons. - 2) - long and boring sermon** (in a fig. sense).

quaresimalista - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&rèzim'èlist'è \) Inv. at plr. - **Lent preacher.**

quaresma - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]&r'èzm \) - See **quarésima.**

quarin - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&r'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **sort of mushroom** growing on feet of trees in mountain. See also the terms "*coarin, covarin*".

quaron - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&r'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **iron bar, bolt.**

quars - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&r's \) Inv. at plr. - **quartz** (mineral).

quarsà - adj. (pr. \ [qu]&r's'è \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **quartz** (as an attribute), **controlled by a quartz** (oscillators).

quarsifer - adj. (pr. \ [qu]&r's'ifær \) Ms. plr. **quarsifer** - fm. sng. and plr. **quarsifera, quarsifere. - quartziferous.**

quarsîte - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]&r's'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **quartzite** (mineral).

quarsos - adj. (pr. \ [qu]&r's'uz \) Ms. plr. **quarsos** - fm. sng. and plr. **quarsosa, quarsose. - quartzose, quartzous.**

quart - 1) - ord. nmr. adj. (pr. \ [qu]&r't \) Ms. plr. **quart** - fm. sng. and plr. **quarta, quartè. - fourth.** See grammar for the use of ord. nmr. adj.

quart - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&r't \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - fourth, quarter. - 2) - the quart of an hour. - 3) - the quart of a litre. - 4) - quarto** (typography). - **5) - watch** (navy, military).

quarta - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]&r't'è \) At plr. **quarte. - 1) - fourth class, fourth year** (school). - **2) - fourth gear** (cars). - **3) - interval of fourth** (music). - **4) - carte, quartè** (fencing).

quartaireul - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&r't'èir[oe] \) At plr. **quartaireuj. - hen of the fourth harvest.** See also the tyerm "*quartareul*".

quartal - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&r't'èl \) At plr. **quartaj. - wages for three months.** See also the term "*quarté 3rd meaning*".

quartan - n. and adj. (pr. \ [qu]&r't'èng \) Ms. plr. **quartan** - fm. sng. and plr. **quartan-a, quartan-e. - (pupil) of the fourth year, (person) belonging to the fourth group, etc..**

quartan-a - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]&r't'èng \) At plr. **quartan-e. - quartan fever, quartan** (medical).

quartareul - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&r't'èir[oe] \) See **quartaireul.**

quarté - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&r't'è \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - quarter, district (cities). - 2) - barracks, quarters (military). - 3) - **wages for three months.** In this sense see also the term "*quartal*". - See also the term "*quartié*".

quartet - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&r't'èt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - quartet, quartette** (music). - **2) - quartet, foursome.**

quartetista - n. (pr. \ [qu]&r't'èst'è \) Ms. plr. **quartetista** - fm. sng. and plr. **quartetista, quartetiste. - 1) - member of a quartet** (music). - **2) - composer of quartets** (music).

quàrtica - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]&r'tic'è \) At plr. **quàrtiche. - quartic** (mathematics).

quartié - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&r'ti'è \) - See **quarté.**

quartil - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&r't'il \) At plr. **quartij. - quartile** (statistics).

quartin - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&r't'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - quarter of a litre.** Once it was a measure of a quarter of (piedmontese) pint, equal to a half (piedmontese) jug, for a total of 0.44 litres. - **2) - small clarinet** (music). - **3) - four-page folder** (typography).

quartin-a - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]&r't'i[ng] \) At plr. **quartin-e. - 1) - quatrain** (poetry). - **2) - quadruplet** (music).

quartret - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&r't'r'èt \) Inv. at plr. - **a quarter of a lamb** (or another butchered animal).

quartùltim - adj. (pr. \ [qu]&r't'è[ue]ltim \) Ms. plr. **quartùltim** - fm. sng. and plr. **quartùltima, quartùltime. - last but three, fourth from the last.**

- quasar** - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]&z'r \) Inv. at plr. - **quasar** (physics, astronomy).
- quasi** - 1) - adv. (pr. \ [qu]&zi \) - **almost, nearly**. Note the common loc. "*quasi quasi = very nearly*".
- quasi** - 2) - cng. (pr. \ [qu]&zi \) - **as if**. Usually in the form (*quasi che..., quasi coma...*).
- quàssia** - (pr. \ [qu]&si& \) At plr. quàssie - quassia (botany - *Quassia amara*).
- quàssio** - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&siu \) Inv. at plr. - **quassia wood**. See also the loc. "*bòsch mèr*".
- quat** - 1) - crd. nmr. adj. (pr. \ [qu]&t \) Inv. in any case. - **four**. Used also in dates (instead of the english "*fourth*"). Used in front of word starting by consonant. For the use in front of words starting by vowel see the term "*quatr 1*".
- quat** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&t \) Inv. at plr. - **four** (the number). Used in front of word starting by consonant. For the use in front of words starting by vowel see the term "*quatr 2*".
- quaté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ [qu]&te \) - 1) - to cover, to cover up. - 2) - to cover, to conceal, to hide (in a fig. sense) - 3) - to cover over. - 4) - to protect, to excuse (in a fig. sense). - See also the terms "*cheuvre, curvi, covercé, coercé*".
- quatése** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ [qu]&tese \) - 1) - **to cover oneself, to wrap up**. - 2) - **become overcast** (sky). - 3) - **to be on guard**.
- quaterna** - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]&tærn& \) At plr. **quaterne**. - 1) - **combination of four numbers**. - 2) - **list of four things** (or persons). In this latter sense see also the most common term "*quatrèn-a*". See also the term "*quaterno*".
- quaternari** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ [qu]&tærn&ri \) Ms. plr. **quaternari** - fm. sng. and plr. **quaternària, quaternàrie**. - 1) - **Quaternary** (period). - 2) - **of four syllables** (poetry). - 3) - **made with four components** (chemistry).
- quaternari** - 2) - n.m. (pr. \ [qu]&tærn&ri \) Inv. at plr. (in case of need). - **Quaternary. Quaternary period**.
- quaterno** - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&tærnu \) - See **quaterna**.
- quatfeuje** - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&tf[oe]je \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **four-leaved clover** (botany). - 2) - **quaterfoil** (architecture). - 3) - **clover-leaf junction** (roads). - See also the term "*quadrifeuj*".
- quatgambe** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&tg&mbe \) Inv. at plr. - **quadruped**. See also the term "*quadrùpede, quatpiòte*".
- quatgambe** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ [qu]&tg&mbe \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **quadruped, quadrupedal, four-footed**. See also the term "*quadrùpede, quatpiòte*".
- quatmila** - 1) - crd. nmr. adj. (pr. \ [qu]&tm'il& \) Inv. in any case. - **four thousand**.
- quatmila** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&tm'il& \) Inv. at plr. - **four thousand**.
- quatordicésim** - ord. nmr. adj. (pr. \ [qu]&turdi[ch]ezim \) Ms. plr. **quaordicésim** - fm. sng. and plr. **quatordicésima, quatordicésime**. - **fourteenth**. This term is quite an italianism (see grammar for the use of ord. nmr. adj.). See also the loc. "*ch'a fà quatòrdes, ch'a l'é quatòrdes, un èd quatòrdes, un su quatòrdes, etc.*" In fractionary numbers, e.g. "*3/14 = trè su quatòrdes, trè èd quatòrdes*".
- quatòrdes** - 1) - crd. nmr. adj. (pr. \ [qu]&t'ordez \) Inv. in any case. - **fourteen**.
- quatòrdes** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&t'ordez \) Inv. at plr. - **(the) fourteen** (bus/tram line nr. fourteen, the fourteenth day of the month, etc.).
- quatpiòte** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&tpi'ote \) - See **quatgambe 1**).
- quatpiòte** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ [qu]&tpi'ote \) - See **quatgambe 2**).
- quatr** - 1) - crd. nmr. adj. - (pr. \ [qu]&tr \) See - **quat 1**).
- quatr** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&tr \) See - **quat 2**).
- quatrèn-a** - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]&tr'æng& \) At plr. **quatrene-e**. - **list or group of four things** (or persons). See also the term "*quaterna 2nd* meaning".
- quatreu** - 1) - n. (pr. \ [qu]&tr[oe]y \) Inv. in gnd and nr. - **person wearing glasses, four eyes** (jocular).
- quatreu** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&tr[oe]y \) Inv. at plr. - **goldcrest, kinglet** (zoology - *Regulus regulus*).
- quatreu** (a ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ & [qu]&tr[oe]y \) - **in private, confidentially, directly person to person**.
- quatrìn** - n. m. (pr. \ & [qu]&tr'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. (usually at plr.). - 1) - **money, brass, blunt**. - 2) - "**quattrino**" (numismatics).
- quatsent** - 1) - crd. nmr. adj. (pr. \ [qu]&s'ænt \) Inv. in any case. - **four hundred**.
- quatsent** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]&s'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **four hundred**. - 2) - **the fifteen century**. - 3) - **Quattrocento** (italian art and literature).
- quatsentésim** - ord. nmr. adj. (pr. \ [qu]&sænt'ezim \) Ms. plr. **quatsentésim** - fm. sng. and plr. **quatsentésima, quatsentésime**. - **four hundredth**. Used, but quite an italianism, (see grammar for the use of ord. nmr. adj.). See also the loc. "*ch'a fà quatsent, ch'a l'é quatsent, un èd quatsent, un su quatsent, etc.*" In fractionary numbers, e.g. "*3/400 = trè su quatsent, trè èd quatsent*".
- quatsentésch** - adj. (pr. \ [qu]&sænt'esc \) Ms. plr. **quatsentésch** - fm. sng. and plr. **quatsentésca, quatsentésche**. - **of the fifteen century**.
- quatsentista** - n. (pr. \ [qu]&sænt'ist& \) Ms. plr. **quatsentista** - fm. sng. and plr. **quatsentista, quatsentiste**. - 1) - **fifteenth century author**. - 2) - **quattrocentist** (italian literature and art). - 3) - **four-hundred-metre runner** (sport).
- quatsentístich** - adj. (pr. \ [qu]&sænt'istic \) Ms. plr. **quatsentístich** - fm. sng. and plr. **quatsentística, quatsentístiche**. - 1) - **fifteenth century** (as an attribute). - 2) - **quattrocentist** (as an attribute - italian art and literature).
- què ?** - rel. interr. prn. - (pr. \ [qu]&æ \) Inv. in any case. - **what ?**. See also the term "*còsa ?*".
- quefa** - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]'ef& \) At plr. **quefe**. - **veil**. (used as feminine headgear in church). See also the spelling "*coefa*".
- quefé** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ [qu]'efe \) - **to comb refinedly, to dress** (hair). See also the spelling "*coefé*".
- quefeur** - n. (pr. \ [qu]ef[oe]r \) Ms. plr. **quefeur** - fm. sng. and plr. **quefeusa, quefeuse**. - 1) - **hairstylist**. For men also **barber**, and see also the term "*pruché*". For ladies see also the terms "*pentnòira, coefeur*".
- quefin** - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]ef'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **small veil, thin veil**. - 2) - **hat-veil**. See also the term "*coefin*".
- quefura** - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]ef[ue]r& \) At plr. **quefure**. - **combing of the hair, hair-dressing**. See also the terms "*coefura, pentnura*".
- queicadun** - indf. prn. (pr. \ [qu]æic&d[ue][ng] \) - See **quaicadun**.
- queich** - indf. adj. (pr. \ [qu]æic \) - See **quàich**.
- queicosètta** - indf. prn. (pr. \ [qu]æicuz'ètt& \) - See **quaicosètta**.
- queicòs** - indf. prn. (pr. \ [qu]æic'oz \) - See **quaicòs**.
- queicòsa** - indf. prn. (pr. \ [qu]æic'oz& \) - See **quaicòs**.
- queicun** - indf. prn. (pr. \ [qu]æic[ue][ng] \) See **quaicadun**.
- queidun** - indf. prn. (pr. \ [qu]æid[ue][ng] \) See **quaicadun**.
- queivòlta** - adv. (pr. \ [qu]æiv'olt& \) - See **quaiivòlta**.
- querela** - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]er'el& \) At plr. **querere**. - **legal complaint, lawsuit, action at law**. (legal).
- querelà** - n. and adj. (pr. \ [qu]erel'è \) Inv. in gnr and nr. - **accused, defendant** (legal).
- querelant** - n. (pr. \ [qu]erel'ènt \) Ms. plr. **querelant** - fm. sng. and plr. **querelanta, querelante**. - **complainant, plaintiff, prosecutor** (legal).
- querelé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ [qu]erel'e \) - **to sue (at law), to bring an action against (sb.), to prosecute**.
- querelèsse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ [qu]erel'ese \) - 1) - **to take legal proceedings**. - 2) - **to complain, to lament**.

querimònia - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]erim'oni& \) At plr. **querimònie**. - **querimony, complaint, complaining**. See also the term "*lamentà*".

quesit - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]ez'it \) Inv. at plr. - **question, query, problem, quiz**. See also the term "*quiz*".

question - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]esti'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - question, controversy, dispute. - 2) - question, matter. - 3) - issue, question, point. - 4) - problem, question. - 5) - quarrel, dispute**. See also the terms "*quistion, quis-cion, costion*".

questionari - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]estiun'&ri \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - list of questions, questionnaire. - 2) - schedule** (statistics).

questioné - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ [qu]estiun'e \) - **1) - to argue, to dispute. - 2) - to quarrel**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*quistioné, quis-cioné*".

questor - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]est'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - questor, police commissioner, police superintendent. - 2) - quaestor** (roman history).

questòri - adj. (pr. \ [qu]est'ori \) Ms. plr. **questòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **questòria, questòrie**. - **quaestorial** (roman history).

quéstua - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]'estu& \) At plr. **questue**. - **1) - begging. - 2) - collection of alms, quest**. See also the terms "*quiston-a, chista, chistonagi*".

questuant - adj. and n. (pr. \ [qu]estu'&nt \) Ms. plr. **questuant** - fm. sng. and plr. **questuanta, questuante. - 1) - begging, mendicant** (adj.). - **2) - beggar, mendicant** (subst.). See also the term "*chiston*".

questué - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ [qu]estu'e \) - **to go begging**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*chistoné*".

questura - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]est'ue[r& \) At plr. **questure**. - **1) - police headquarters, police office. - 2) - quaestorship** (roman history).

questurin - n. (pr. \ [qu]est'ue[r'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **questurin** - fm. sng. and plr. **questurin-a, questurin-e. - policeman (policewoman), bobby**.

queti - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]et'i \) Inv. at plr. - **blanket, rough cloth**. See also the term "*cheti*".

qui - adv. (pr. \ [qu]i \) - **1) - here** (place). - **2) - now** (time). See also the most common terms "*si, belessi, ambelessi*".

quibus - n. m. plr. (pr. \ [qu]i'ibus \) - **money**. The term (used in jocular sense) comes from Latin and maintains the Latin pronunciation. ("*cum quibus = with which*"). See also the term "*conquibus*".

quidsimil - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]idsimil \) At plr. **quidsimij**. - **similar thing, substitute**. From Latine : "*quid simile = something similar*".

quiessensa - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]ies'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **quiessense**. - **1) - quiescence, quiescency. - 2) - dormancy** (botany, geology). See also the term "*arpòs*".

quiét - adj. (pr. \ [qu]i'et \) Ms. plr. **quiét** - fm. sng. and plr. **quieta, quiete**. - **quiet, calm, tranquil, silent, peacedul**. See also the most common terms "*chiet, chet*".

quietansa - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]iet'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **quietanse**. - **receipt, quittance, acquittance**. See also the terms "*quitansa, chietansa, chitansa*".

quietansé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ [qu]iet'&[ng]s'e \) - **to redeipt**. See also the terms "*quitansé, chietansé, chitansé*".

quiete - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]i'ete \) Inv. at plr. - **quiet, quietness, calm, stillness, tranquillity, peace**. See also the term "*chiete, chietèssa, quietèssa*".

quieté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ [qu]iet'e \) - **1) - to quiet, to still, to hush, to make (sb.) be quiet, to make (sb.) be silent. - 2) - to pacify, to calm down, to soothe, to appease**. See also the term "*chieté, cheté*".

quietésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ [qu]iet'èse \) - **to keep silent, to calm down** (oneself).

quietèssa - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]iet'èss& \) - See **quiete**.

quinari - 1) - adj. (pr. \ [qu]in'&ri \) Ms. plr. **quinari** - fm. sng. and plr. **quinària, quànrie**. - **1) - quinary. - 2) - five-syllabled**.

quinari - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]in'&ri \) Inv. at plr. - **line of five syllables** (poetry).

quindés - 1) - crd. nmr. adj. (pr. \ [qu]'indæz \) Inv. in gnd. obviously plr. **fifteen**.

quindés - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]'indæz \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - (the) fifteen. - 2) - fifteen** (bus/tram line nr. fifteen, the fourteenth day of the month, etc.).

quindezmila - 1) - crd. nmr. adj. (pr. \ [qu]indæzm'il& \) Inv. in gnd. only plr. **fifteen thousand**.

quindezmila - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]indæzm'il& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - (the) fifteen thousand. - 2) - fifteen**.

quindi - 1) - cng. (pr. \ [qu]'indi \) - **so, therefore, thus, by consequence**. The term is an italianism. See also the terms "*donc, donca*", and the loc. "*e parèj*".

quindi - 2) - adv. (pr. \ [qu]'indi \) - **then, afterwards**. The term is an italianism. See also the terms "*peui, dòp*" and the loc. "*e peui*".

quindicésim - ord. nmr. adj. (pr. \ [qu]indi[ch]'ezim \) Ms. plr. **quindicésim** - fm. sng. and plr. **quindicésima, quindicésime. - fifteenth**. This term is quite an italianism (see grammar for the use of ord. nmr. adj.). See also the loc. "*ch'a fà quindés, ch'a l'é quindés, un èd quindés, un su quindés, etc.*" In fractionary numbers, e.g. " $3 / 15 = trè su quindés, trè èd quindés$ ".

quindicinal - 1) - adj. (pr. \ [qu]indi[ch]in'&l \) Ms. plr. **quindicinaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **quindicinal, quindicinaj. - 1) - a fortnight's** (as an attribute). - **2) - fortnightly, bi-monthly, semi-monthly**.

quindicinal - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]indi[ch]in'&l \) At plr. **quindicinaj** - **fortnightly magazine, fortnightly publication**.

quindzen-a - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]indz'æ[ng]& \) At plr. **quindzen-e. - 1) - set of fifteen. - 2) - about fifteen. - 3) - two weeks** (familiar slang). See also the spelling "*quinzen-a*".

quinquagesima - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]i[ng][qu]&j'ezim& \) At plr. **quinquagésime. - Quinquagesima Sunday** (religion).

quinquagesma - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]i[ng][qu]&j'ezm& \) See **quinquagésima**.

quinquenal - adj. (pr. \ [qu]i[ng][qu]en'j&l \) Ms. plr. **quinquenaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **quinquenal, quinquenaj. - five-yearly, quinquennial, five-year** (as an attribute).

quinqueni - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]i[ng][qu]eni \) Inv. at plr. - **quinquennium, period of five years**.

quinquin - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]i[ng][qu]i'ing \) Inv. at plr. - **chaffinch** (zoology - *Fringilla coelebs*). See also the term "*frangoj*".

quint - 1) - ord. nmr. adj. (pr. \ [qu]'int \) Ms. plr. **quint** - fm. sng. and plr. **quinta, quinte. - fifth**.

quint - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]'int \) Inv. at plr. - **(the) fifth**.

quinta - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]'int& \) At plr. **quinte. - 1) - wing, side-scene** (theatre). - **2) - fifth class, fifth year** (school). - **3) - quint, interval of a fifth** (music). - **4) - shrub of a tree**. In this sense see also the term "*chinta*".

quintal - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]int'&l \) At plr. **quintaj. - quintal, hunderd kilograms**.

quintalagi - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]int'&l'&jj \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - weight capacity in quintals. - 2) - number of quintals**.

quintan - n. (pr. \ [qu]int'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **quintan** - fm. sng. and plr. **quintan-a, quintan-e. - pupil of the fifth class, pupil of the fifth year**. See also the term "*quintanari*".

quintan-a - n. f. narrow lane among houses. - **2) - the space between houses**. See also the term "*chintan-a*".

quintanari - n. (pr. \ [qu]int'&n'&ri \) - See **quintan**.

quintern - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]int'ærn \) Inv. at plr. - **five sheets of paper, quinternion**.

quinternet - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]intærn'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **booklet for notes, pocket diary, small quinternion.**

quintessensa - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]intes'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **quintessense.** - **quintessence** (also in a fig. sense).

quintessensial - adj. (pr. \ [qu]intesæ[ng]si'&l \) Ms. plr. **quintessensiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **quintessensial, quintessensiaj.** - **quintessential.**

quintet - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]int'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **quintet, quintette** (music and in a fig. sense).

quintùltim - adj. (pr. \ [qu]int[ue]ltim \) Ms. plr. **quintùltim** - fm. sng. and plr. **quintùltima, quintùltime.** - **last but four, fifth from the last.**

quintùplic - adj. and n. (pr. \ [qu]int[ue]plic \) Ms. plr. **quintùplic** - fm. sng. and plr. **quintùplica, quintùpliche.** - **quintuple.** - See also the term "*quintuplo*".

quintupliché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ [qu]int[ue]plik'e \) - **to quintuple, to quintuplicate, to multiply by five.**

quintuplo - adj. and n. (pr. \ [qu]int[ue]plu \) - See **quintùplic.**

quinzen-a - n. f. See (pr. \ [qu]int[ue]plu \) See **quindzen-a.**

quiproquò - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]ipro[qu]o \) Inv. at plr. - **misunderstanding.** Coming from Latine "*qui pro quo*", it maintains the Latine pronunciation.

quis-cion - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]is[ch]i'u[ng] \) - See **quiston.**

quis-cioné - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ [qu]is[ch]iun'e \) - See **quistoné.**

quiston - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]isti'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - question, controversy, dispute.** - **2) - question, matter.** - **3) - issue, question, point.** - **4) - problem, question.** - **5) - quarrel, dispute.** See also the terms "*question, quis-cion, costion*".

quistonari - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]istiun'&ri \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - list of questions, questionnaire.** - **2) - schedule** (statistics). See also the term "*questionari*".

quistoné - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ [qu]istion'e \) - **1) - to argue, to dispute.** - **2) - to quarrel.** See also the term "*questioné, quis-cioné*". It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

quiston - 1) - n. and adj. (pr. \ [qu]ist'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **quiston** - fm. sng. and plr. **quiston-a, quiston-e.** - **1) - begging** (adj.) - **2) - beggar** (sbst.). See also the terms "*chistonàire, questuant, chiston*".

quiston - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]ist'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - begging friar.** - **2) - lay brother.** See also the terms "*questuant, chiston*".

quistoné - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \ [qu]istun'e \) - **1) - to make a quest, to collect alms.** (int.). - **2) - to beg** (trs. and int.) It always uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*chistoné*".

quiston-a - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]istu[ng]'& \) At plr. **quiston-e.** - **1) - begging.** - **2) - collection** (of alms). See also the terms "*chista, chiston-a, chistonagi, quéstua*".

quitansa - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]it'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **quietanse.** - **receipt, quittance, acquittance.** See also the terms "*quietansa, chietansa, chitansa*".

quitansé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ [qu]it'&[ng]s'e \) - **to redeipt.** See also the terms "*quietansé, chietansé, chitansé*".

quiz - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]'iz \) Inv. at plr. - **question, query, problem, quiz.** See also the term "*questir*".

quossient - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]usi'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - quotient, ratio** (mathematics). - **2) - quotient, rate** (statistics).

quotassion - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]ut&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - quotation, rating.** - **2) - evaluation.**

quotà - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ [qu]ut'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - quoted, rated, stated.** - **2) - esteemed, valued** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - dimensioned** (technical drawings).

quotadura - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]ut&d[ue]r& \) At plr. **quotadure.** - **dimensioning** (technical drawings).

quoté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ [qu]ut'e \) - **1) - to quote, to rate, to state.** - **2) - to assign a share.** - **3) - to esteem, to value.** - **4) - to dimension.**

quotidian - 1) - adj. (pr. \ [qu]utidi'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **quotidian** - fm. sng. and plr. **quotidian-a, quotidian-e.** - **daily, everyday** (as an attribute). See also the term "*cotidian 1*".

quotidian - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]utidi'&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **daily newspaper.** See also the term "*cotidian 2*".

quòrum - n. m. (pr. \ [qu]o'rum \) Inv. at plr. - **quorum** (legal). Coming from Latine , it maintains the Latine pronunciation.

quòta - n. f. (pr. \ [qu]ot& \) At plr. **quòte.** - **1) - quota, part, share, portion.** - **2) - instalment.** - **3) - altitude, elevation** (topography). - **4) - height, altitude** (planes). - **5) - depth** (submarines) - **6) - dimension** (technical drawings).

Blank page